



**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

967

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATION

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 967

Virginia

Third and Fourth Regiment
R



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with these records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

of the House of Representatives, the period are among the records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 10; the records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 18; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Simpson's Regiment (73-76)
 Grifley's and Hawk's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllis') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Parson's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371).
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Ward's Regiment (375)
 Wall's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Dusen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (400)
 Second Regiment (401-403)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (400)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Thirtieth Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-second (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Nelson's Company (470)
 Norsey's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (521-522)

Second (Four's) Regiment (521-522)

Second (Tenth's) Regiment (523)

Third Regiment (524-531)

Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)

Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)

Twelfth Regiment (531)

Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)

Atkinson's Company (559)

Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)

Baldwin's Regiment (533)

Bartlett's Regiment (534)

Bedel's Regiment (535-536)

Bell's Regiment (537)

Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)

Berry's Company (559)

Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)

Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)

Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)

Captain Butler's Company (559)

Captain Calef's Company (559)

Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)

Captain Chesley's Company (559)

Captain Cilley's Company (559)

Captain Clark's Company (559)

Captain Clifford's Company (559)

Captain Coffin's Company (559)

Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)

Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)

Captain Copps' Company (559)

Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)

Dane's Regiment (539)

Captain Daniels' Company (560)

Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)

Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)

Captain Dow's Company (560)

Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)

Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)

Eames' Company of Rangers (560)

Captain Elkins' Company (560)

Captain Emerson's Company (560)

Evans' Regiment (539-540)

Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)

Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)

Captain Ford's Company (560)

Lieutenant French's Company (560)

Captain French's Company (560)

Captain Gage's Company (561)

Gale's Regiment (541)

Gurish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (541)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Stearns' Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (563)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (563)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Dunning's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Prelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilly's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (798)
 Second Regiment (798-799)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Ducks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Ketchum's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Moyer's Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Perkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Blount's Company, Militia (1087)
 Captain S. W. S. Company (1087)
 Captain Paxon's Company, Militia (1089)
 Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
 Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Captain Scott's Company (1089)
 Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
 Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
 Taylor's Regiment (1087)
 Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
 Miscellaneous:
 Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
 Detachment of Virginians (1087)
 Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
 Frederick County, Militia (1089)
 Virginia (1090-1096)
 Virginia Battalion (1088)
 Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of
 Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm
 publication.

Raiborn, George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborne, George.

Harborn, George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Railborne, George

Raiborne, George.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Piper

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborne, George.

Raburn, George.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborne, George.

7757
Redman Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Redman Henry

Railbon George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Railborne George

Raiborn, George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborne, George

1140
Raborn George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer. Rifle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35736876	2	31687746
2	6936	27	90809
3	6989	28	0867
4	7049	29	0919
5	7107	30	0978
6	7167	31	1029
7	7224	32	1086
8	7278	33	1135
9	7333	34	1191
10	7386	35	1243
11	7430	36	1301
12	7484	37	1352
13	7532	38	1409
14	687340	39	1459
15	7385	40	1516
16	7420	41	37418839
17	7448	42	
18	7485	43	
19	7511	44	
20	7547	45	
21	7579	46	
22	7612	47	
23	7634	48	
24	7671	49	
25	7707	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: RPO410200

✓ See also.....

R

5 and 9

Va.

George Rabin

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 7 1/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

A. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Geo Raitorne

Drums
Pipes, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 y _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Sick -

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410, 200.

Elliott

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

George Raborn +

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

R | *5 and 9* | *Va.*

George Raborn

Dr. Fisher (Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From Dec 1777.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Geo Raitorn

Drum, } Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. - R and P. 410,200.

Elmatt

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Geo Raiton

Drum { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Country.*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Elmer

R

5 and 9

Va.

Geo Parbon

Drumr, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R | 5th 9 | Va.

Geo Raibon

Drum
& Fife

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Ellis att

R 5 and 9 | Va.

Geo. Raibourn

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Return

of Capt. W^m Fowler's Comp^y 5th Virg^a Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Augt. 8th, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17 ____.

1 year, _____

3 years, _____ *3* _____

Remarks: *Sick in country*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

5

(648d.)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Geo Raiton ^T

Organized
by { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Elliott

R

5 and 9

Va.

George Rauborne

Drum., { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

A. T. Hughes

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Geo Raiborne

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

P | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Raiborn

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Raiborne

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole
Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Raiborn

Drumme, { Captain William Fowler's Co, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pompton
Dec 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Raborne

Drumr

Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Smith

P

5 and 9

Va.

Geo Ralborne

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(645)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

George Raiborne

Drum } Capt. William Fowler's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778,

Roll dated London

June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

Elliott

R

5 and 9

Va.

George Raiborn

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since Muster

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

M. G. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Raiborn

Muse, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Ramapough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

George Railborne

Fifer, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence $7\frac{1}{3}$ Ls.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ri | 3 and 4 | Va.

George Raiborne

Sifu, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1774 .

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. M. Allen

P

3 and 4

Va.

George Raiborn

Muse, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 1st 1779*

July 1, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Raiborne

Muse, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

George Barburne
Trifer, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. P. Nelson

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Raiborne

Dr Fife, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. Smith

P

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Raybourne

Drum, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Raybourne

Fifer, { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Enibail

(545)

Copyist.

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Raiborn

Drum & Life { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Raiborne

Drum & Life, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W Michael

P

3

(1778-1779.)

Va..

George Rabon⁺

Fifer, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 $\frac{1}{3}$

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

3
(1775-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Raiborne

Dr., { Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Finckh

P

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Geo Raiborne

Dr

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Smith

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Rumburne

File

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P.: 410, 200.

Approved

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Raiborn

Misc { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1779.
Camp near Morris
Nov Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayb
Copied

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Rabun +

Fifer, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Anderson

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Rabon

Mus { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayly

R

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Rainsborne

Rank, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Approved

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Rainier

Sifer, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence allowed by Congress from Aug. 1779 4 1/2 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Approved

CP

3 and 4

Va.

Gr. Rainbow

Ming { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Rainsburg
Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Raitorne

Muse, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Ramotham
Sept 8, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

174
Raines, Peter, G.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer : : Tifer :

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raine, Peter, G.

1147
Raines, Peter G.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer . . . Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raines, Peter, G.

1142
Raines, Robert

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raines, Robert

7148
Rams Peter G.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

35708773	27	2715101
8788	27	5149
8855	28	5192
8873	29	5233
8891	30	5273
8906	31	5314
8921	32	696094
8940	33	6150
8946	34	6204
19265	35	6260
9349	36	6310
9431	37	6364
9514	38	6408
9593	39	6462
9675	40	6507
4614	41	6559
9743	42	6604
4694	43	6657
4769	44	6701
4817	45	6754
4865	46	
4911	47	
4959	48	
5005	49	
5054	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP410200

✓ See also

1743
Rams Peter. G.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

35708773	27	5149
8788	28	5192
8835	29	5233
8873	30	5273
8891	31	5314
8906	32	696094
8921	33	6130
8940	34	6204
8946	35	6260
19265	36	6310
9349	37	6364
9431	38	6408
9514	39	6462
9593	40	6507
9675	41	6559
4614	42	6604
9743	43	6657
4694	44	6701
4469	45	6754
4817	46	
4865	47	
4911	48	
4959	49	
5603	50	
5034		

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RYP410200

See also

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Peter L. Rains

Fifer

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of
of *Oct. & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1. Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *2 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg^a Currency £ 4 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Rains

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter S. Rains

Dr. Piper

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Dr. Piper

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 17 War, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Camp.

Booth

R

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Sefer, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency \$ 2. 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G Rains

Drummer
Fifer

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter G. Rains

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a
Pay Roll

of men in Capt. John Stith's Company of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces who were sick
absent in the month of July and did not draw
pay, but have since joined.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *La. Currency* *L 2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Book

R

4

(1776-1770.)

Va.

Peter S. Rains

Zifer, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in *Virginia Currency* \$ *2. 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Rains

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

7th, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg^a Currency \$ 2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

M. J. Rains

Copyist.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Dr. Rifer { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 17 War, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick camp.

Booth

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Dr. Piper { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick camp.

Booth

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Greenrains

Piper, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency - £2-4s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. * P. 410, 200.

Booth

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Green Rains

Dr. 4th, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Mau

G.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Greensrain

File, { Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2-4 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks:

Kuf

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter G. Raines

as per
file

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

June 6

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present Sick.

Keefe

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Green Rains

Fifer, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *76 Dols - 22 - 40.*

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ *Va. Currency*

Casualties *sick Valley Forge*

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

G. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Peter Greinradis

As Lieut. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 8*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

G

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Greenrain

File

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *14 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4 - 8 Virg^a Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

*Omitted in the extra
Pay Roll.*

Remarks:

Keefe

G

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Greenrain

Life

{ Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Green Rains

Dr. Life { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*

Roll dated

August 3, 17*78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick & Forge

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Memo

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Green Rains

Dr. Life { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & Forge*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Memo

G | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Peter Greenrains

Piper, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/2 Dols - £ 2-4-0

~~Am't. of pay and subsistence~~ currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Greenmains

Fifer, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 4 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Beall

B

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Fifer

{ Capt Ridley's Company in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by late Col. Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 8, 1777.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 4 months 21 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 - 8 - 1 Virg^y Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Cr. by Cash Rec'd on

march from Virg^a 4 - 8

Remarks:

Reefer

B

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Green Pain⁺

Life, { Capt. Thomas Ridley's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Keefe

G

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Peter Greensains

Fifer,

{ Captain, Thomas Ridley's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mch.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 4 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kier

G

4

(1777-1778.)

Ya.

Peter Greenrain

Life

{ Captain Thomas Ridley's Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge
May 2

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deer

P

3 and 4

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Musick } Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Pamapoo*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P. | **3 and 4** | Va.

Peter G Rains

Sifer, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid July, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency \$2,54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Drum

Fife

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Peter G. Pains

Drum

Fife, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pamunapoc
Sept. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Peter G Rains

Sifer, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, *4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Peter G. Pains

Drum.

or Fife,

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 15, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Parrell

P

3 and 4

Va.

Peter G Rains

File, { Captain John Stith's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

May

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

1st May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

7 1/3 dollars

\$2.34 1/2
currency

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Am. Army

(545)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Peter G. Pains

Drum

Trife

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Peter G Rains

Lifer, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Vorg^a Currency £ 2 34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated, and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter A. Rains

Dr. Piper

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*

Roll dated

Middlebrook

, 1779.

Apr 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter b Rains

Fife, { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg. Currency, \$ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. J. Herron

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

D. & P., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

Va.

(1776-1779.)

Peter G. Rains

7th { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 April*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Curr^y. \$ 2-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

McGowan

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Drum Major

{ Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook
Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov 17, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter B Raine

7th, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1. Jan, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Virg. Currency £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Spencer

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G Rains

Dt Piper

Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Mch 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18

, 1778.

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Peter G. Rains

Sifer,

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb-7, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. P. H. H. H.

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Peter G. Rains

Ref., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. | 3 and 4 | Va,

Peter G. Rains

Musick, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated camp near
Morris town, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Peter Green Rains

Private, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 416,200.

(545)

Amos

Copyist.

A | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Peter Greenrains

Musick, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul
Copyst.

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Peter Green Rains

J. J., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹¹/₁₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17¹¹/₁₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35785014	2	35713490
3	5077	27	3550
3	5143	28	3593
4	5211	29	3636
5	5276	30	3678
6	5341	31	3719
7	5376	32	3774
8	5434	33	3815
9	5490	34	3858
10	5543	35	3900
11	5591	36	3952
12	5634	37	3991
13	5674	38	4014
14	5707	39	4053
15	5744	40	693823
16	5777	41	3884
17	5823	42	3944
18	5843	43	4004
19	18163	44	4058
20	8247	45	4127
21	8324	46	4169
22	8403	47	4228
23	8486	48	4281
24	8563	49	4339
25	8407	50	4390

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RVP 410200

See also

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Post Reins

Pri, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Copied.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt. Harris

Com, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Reins

Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Anthony Copied.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Rains

Pm, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 641 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Revt. Rains

Pri, { Captain Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Lieut. in Revolution

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthew

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt. Reins †

Reins { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 5, 1777.

Roll dated May 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Fort Mifflin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Steed

P

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Reins

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6²⁵ Dollars*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst

R

8
(1770-1776.)

Va.

Roll

Roll

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Roll

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Reines

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *675 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Anthony Copyist.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Robt. Reins

Prod

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 5, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Signature

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt. Rains

Lin, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777,
Roll dated Dec 5, 17

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Almauer

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Ross Reimes

Pr., { Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r - Dec^r 1777 + Jan.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 calls.*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Elliott

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Reimes

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 mo's

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammer
Copied

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Pinner

Pr { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. F. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Reines

Por, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 673 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hughes

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt. Reines

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 yr

Remarks: Present

G. H. Patterson

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Post Reimer

Int

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt Reines

Prin, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778)

Robt. Remies

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Raines +

Pvt., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Mason

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Raines

Privt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay* *£ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Robt Pines

R

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chas. T. Hughes

R

S

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Rift River

Pin

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated William George

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Robertson

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robert Rains

Pm, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramas

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Robt. Rimes

Pm, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Yellow Forge*
June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In R. Rimes*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

J. H. Hite

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Capt. Steed

Prin

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. Dec Jan Feb & Mar*, 1778,

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Appraiser

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Rains

Private

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Scottsville

Jan. 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Al. Walker

Ro

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robert Rains

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appraiser

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Robert Rains

Rain, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated _____
Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spencer

R

1

4

(1778-1779.)

4 Va.

Robt. Rimer

Pin

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Roll dated camp Robinson's Farm
Oct 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Apprentice

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt. Reines

Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spencer

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Robt Reines +

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated 2nd White Plains

August 3rd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Pines

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Reins

R, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. H. Lee

(545)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Paris

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Paris*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Rt. Reimer

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Reimer

Reimer, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliot

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Pines

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay April, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(545)

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt Reines

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Reines

Col., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £62/3

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10-

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Reines

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris

Town Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Ross Reines

Co., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$623

Time of service 17 Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$16

Amount \$75

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elbert

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Robt Rains

Pl., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

L. A. D. Hayles

P

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Rains

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$3. 85.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Pains

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*
Oct 1, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Robert Parris

Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

M. D. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Robert Rains

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26.23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26.23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Rains

Cor.

{ Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$62/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robt Ruess

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 17 79.

Roll dated Smiths Cove

July 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Rains

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

Robt. Rimes
_____, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779.
Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Approved

P

3 and 4

Va.

Robert Pines

Br

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Smith's Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Wm. H. Hays

R | 4 | Va.
(1773-1779.)

Robt. Rains

Private, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated September 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in England

Approved

Robt. Rivers

Pike, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1779

Roll dated Sept 10 1779

April 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In G. M. L. R. R.

Alph. R. R.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Robt. Rains

Qm

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Southville

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

R. Rains

R

34

Va.

Robert Reins
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col Tawles

Day when

Dec 23, 1784

Sum

£103-2-10

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

259

(547)

R. W. Brown

Copyist.

Roll. Bethlehem

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolls. Bethlehem

Rolls. Bethlehem.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment:

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rolls. Bethlehem.

174
Rassner, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rassner, John.

1148

Rassnor. John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rassnor. John.

1144

Rasner, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rasner, John.

1150

Rassnor, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rassnor, John.

1137
Rassmors, John
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rassmors, John

7752
Rassmor, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rassmor, John

1153

Rassner, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rassner, John

Kassner, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784150	2	35712244
2	4063	3	2298
3	4231	4	2353
4	4312	5	2400
5	4341	6	2442
6	4403	7	2487
7	4498	8	2522
8	4598	9	2560
9	4688	10	2600
10	4775	11	2630
11	4787	12	2661
12	4816	13	2691
13	4832	14	693023
14	4856	15	3079
15	4886	16	3132
16	4899	17	3189
17	4919	18	3244
18	19736	19	3308
19	4832	20	3381
20	7920	21	3439
21	8011	22	3493
22	8095	23	3520
23	2740	24	3604
24	2826	25	3663
25	2209	26	3711

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP410200

See also

Re. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John R. Ramey

John R. Ramey, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 June, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 mos. & 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22, 3. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasner

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Re-enlisted for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Full Phil^a

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John R. Rorer

Co., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Signature

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasier
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated _____
Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasser
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasner

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rasner

Pm

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ammer

John Rasmus

P. m., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlow.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rasmus

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov Dec - Jan'y Feb'y & March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April

, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Nat

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Thomas Berry

R. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rossiter *

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1777 .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 11 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Re. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Bassett

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb + March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Feb*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

[Signature]
Copied.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasmus
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Nat

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John H. Himes

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John H. Himes
Copied.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasner

Pw, { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *June 7*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ameline

Rd.

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John H. Hines

Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

John H. Hines
Clerk

P

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Passner

Out, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Davis

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Rasner

+

Pvt

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service 1

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Durston

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rasner

Pat, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rasener

Pos., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Denton

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rasoner

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plain, Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rasner

Capt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Quinton

P. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

John Rasner

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^l
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17__.

Time of Service, war

Remarks: _____

L. H. Patterson

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Pasner
Co. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Rasner

Priv

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁷/₁₂ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

William Croghan

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

*Mr Rasnor**

Plt., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec - 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellett

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Rason

Pat., { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Casner
Pr { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payl

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rasnor

By

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Middleton

Jan'y 14 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Parnor

Pay { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/3*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payroll

P.

3 and 4

Va.

John Casnor

Pub.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunough
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rasmor

Capt. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Rasnor

Pvt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Rainapough
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment n-

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Rasmor

Cpt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

G.

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Casner
Col.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1779.
Camp at Pamunkey
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .
Term of enlistment *10.*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggon*

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jno. Ransom

Pot

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dinton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Ino. Bassner

Oct.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

November

Nov. 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

waggoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kless

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Eno. Rasser

Pot, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ransom

Co. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough -

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Ransom
Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Rasnor

Priv., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll date Camp near Middlebrook

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough -

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rasmussen

Ry { Colonel Nevill's* Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Payee

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Rasnor

Pr., { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Middleton Apr. 2 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Full till 15
Apr -

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellen

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Pasnor
Pr

{ The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17

To what time paid *Nov*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Rason

Pr., { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Middlebrook, May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Rason

Pr., { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Middlebrook, May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rasenor

Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Geo. Passner

Capt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Smith's Cove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Swiss

R

3 and 4

Va.

Ino. Rasser

Pvt

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/2 Currency, £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P.

3 and 4

Va.

John Casenot
Col.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's Grove*
July 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kess

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rasher

Pvt. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Passer
Capt.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Norristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Rassner

Plt, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3. + 4.

Va.

John Rossner
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

July 8

, 1783.

Sum

\$102-03-08

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

252

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R. | Infantry | Va.

John Reasoner
Priv.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(645m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rasner
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Not stated, 17

Roll dated May 17, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb'y 19, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rasner

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Philid^a*

1

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Amherst

1153
Rayburne, George.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Summer 1857

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rayburne, George.

7759

Raiborne, George.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Summer 1759

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raiborne, George.

1785
Reed. John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. John Sen?

1770
Reed. John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. John Jun^r

1758
Reed. Thomas.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Thomas.

197
Redman Solomon

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman Solomon

Rutherford, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutherford, Thomas

116
Rector Maxim.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	8	5	0	5	2	3	5	6	7	9	8	9	5
2					8	5	4	8	27					9	9	4	2
3					8	5	8	9	28	7	0	0	1	7	1		
4					8	6	1	5	29					0	2	3	6
5					8	6	5	6	30					0	3	0	9
6					8	6	8	4	31					0	3	6	8
7					8	7	2	8	32					0	4	4	3
8					8	7	6	0	33					0	5	0	6
9					8	8	3	1	34					0	5	6	4
10					8	8	9	7	35					0	6	2	6
11					8	9	8	7	36					0	6	5	5
12					9	0	7	1	37					0	7	3	5
13					9	1	4	5	38	6	8	8	9	0	4		
14					9	2	2	5	39					8	9	6	5
15					9	3	0	5	40					9	0	1	9
16					9	3	5	3	41					9	0	5	6
17					9	4	5	0	42					9	1	3	1
18					9	4	9	8	43					9	1	7	9
19					9	5	5	9	44					9	2	5	3
20					9	6	1	6	45					9	2	8	1
21					9	6	7	1	46					9	3	2	2
22					9	7	3	6	47					9	3	6	4
23					9	7	7	1	48					9	4	0	5
24					9	8	1	1	49					9	4	4	7
25					9	8	5	7	50					9	4	6	5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

RVP 410200

See also

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Mayr Rector

Prof, { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *Oct 1 to Nov 1*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maylin Rector

Pt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Maylin Rector

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maxmillian Rector

Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(646)

Copyist.

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxmilion Rector

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars 48

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maximilian Rector

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature
(545)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxmillin Rector

Pot, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars 4 shillings

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Maxmillin Rector

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxham Rector

Pvt., { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545) Maxham

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxlain Rector

Prb, { Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

[Signature]
Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxlain Rector

Priv

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxim Reator

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

J. Ashby

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maximilian Reitor

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Max Rector

Pvt., { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

Commissioned

Present or absent

Present

Time enlisted for till 18mch 1778

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548i)

W. H. Rector

Copyist.

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Max Rector

Rector, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

On what command

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548i)

J. L. L. L.

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maximilian Rector

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 8 Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

on furlough
Va.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maxlem Rector

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment till March 18-1778

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Reenlisted

Dec 1-77

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maxⁿ Rector

Cpt. { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1777.

Roll dated
Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present in
camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Had

A | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Max⁺ Kector

Cvt., { Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Maxlem Rector

Prt, { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Where absent _____

Time enlisted for till 18 Mch 1778

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Mark Rector

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Dec. 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Present.

(555)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Major *Peyton*

Priv { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15 00 money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copied.

R | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Major Rector

Priv { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *as per roll*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/2 currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copied.

Rx 3 and 7 | Va.

Morgan Rector

Priv { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 1/2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Max Rector

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virga Currency \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Max Rector

Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 43 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

• Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxmillian Rector

Pt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Jan'y to 1 Feb

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

" in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

[Signature]

Copyist.

(1776-1778.)

Pt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 1/2 2 1/2

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount 673 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyright.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Max Rector

Pvt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mich, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Mich 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Max Rector

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

[Signature]

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1776.)

Va.

Mack Rector

Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *May 1 to May 31*

Whole time of service *May*

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mack Rector

Pr, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copied

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mack Rector

Pri, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

O A Johnson

R/

3 and 7

Va.

Maxim^r Pector

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 L Va currency .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Mack Rector

Put., { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramus,*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3 and 7

Va.

Mack Rector

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Maxim Rector

Rt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 8

Dec 1777
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. H. Hart

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Max Rector

Ct, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs 20

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on further

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Max Rector

Pt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Maxim^{re} Rector

Oct. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated

Pumpton

Nov. 6, 17 78.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Max Rector

Privt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Maxⁿ Rector

Prot., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Maxⁿ Rector

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Max Rector

Pat. { Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Newark
Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

G. C. Marsh

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mac Rector

Plt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mack Rector

Pvt., { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard.*

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Mack Rector

Plt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R.

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Max Rector

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Max Rector

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gord

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Max Rector

Det. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R.

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Maximⁿ Rector

Prot.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lord

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Maxim Victor

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 6 1/3 Ds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Maxim Victor

R

3 and 4

Va.

Max Hector

Int- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 62 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Viles

R | 3 and 4 | Va.
Maxim Rector
Out { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.
Commencement of time July, 17
Commencement of pay July 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount Pay 62 3/4 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 62 3/4 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Prof

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blower

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Pot

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Pos

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Pector

Prof.

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Runnupough

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

terable.

R.

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Max Rector

Priv.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

March, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

End

R.

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Main Rector

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Max Rector

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Maxon Rector

Part, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Gord

P

3 and 4

Va.

Max Pector

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Pvt.

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Pictor

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 12

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner. Camp

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

CR

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Prof.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths-blouse*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1780. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Rector

Enl

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1799.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Forster

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

May Hector
Out

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mayim Rector

Pr

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 12 months 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

R

3 and 4

Va.

Maxim Hector

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent 11 2/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

2011110

R

314

Va.

Maximilian Rector
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Col. Peyton

Day when

Oct 3

, 1783.

Sum

£67-13-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 2574

(547)

R. W. Carson
Coyist.

Trifer

Trifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35785974	2	35712718
2	60444	3	2804
3	6089	4	2881
4	5881	5	2924
5	6132	6	2966
6	6168	7	3008
7	6206	8	3050
8	6244	9	3086
9	6285	10	3128
10	6325	11	3164
11	6366	12	3207
12	6404	13	3247
13	6444	14	3283
14	6497	15	3317
15	6515	16	3355
16	6549	17	3020
17	6588	18	3092
18	6608	19	3129
19	6639	20	3185
20	1762	21	3241
21	7708	22	3305
22	7793	23	3354
23	7811	24	3412
24	7984	25	3466
25	8668		3523

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: E YP 410200

See also

R

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

Henry Redman
Drum
Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick March!*

W. F. Hughes
Copyist.

Henry Redman

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Key Redman Jr

Drum
Major

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 77

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 77.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sick about*

M. T. Hughes

R

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman

7th

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2 - 14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

M. J. G. G. G.

Copyist.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman, Jr.

Drum
Fife,

{ Captain Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct. 13, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in June

Illegible may be meant for Tent or [?] [?]

M. G. Hughes

R

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman

Life

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman
Drum
Fife, { Captain Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 77.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17 77.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

R

8

1776-1778.

Va.

No. 7. Redman

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. L. Lawrence

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman, Junr.

Fifer,

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 25, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

A. H. Hughes

R

8
1776-1778

Va.

He. Y. Redman jr

Co. 11 { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S
of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *£ 4 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Radman ⁺

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Aug 5, 1777.

Commissioned _____

When enlisted *Jan 25 1777*.

How long to serve *1 Year*

Remarks : _____

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

W. G. Hughes

R

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman

Fifer, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from 25 May 76. to 30 Apr 77.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *Fifer from 27 Jan. 3 Mos 3 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 - 16 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1776-1779.)

Henry Redman
Fifer, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

* Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amshun

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Henry Redman
File & Drum, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 17

Appointed *Jan 14*, 17

Commissioned *Jan 14*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 14*, 17

Term of enlistment *Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Henry Redman
Fifer, { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 745 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 545 81

Amt. of pay and (subsistence)

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Pedman
File - { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
Drum { 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

P

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Henry Redman
Fife & Drum { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

Henry Redman
Sifer, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Harry Redmond
Fife; { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Redmond

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a
Roll

of Capt^s William Croghan's Company, of the 4th,
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^l
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, war

Remarks:

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Redman

Private

Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Durston

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Reardon

Drum { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
or fifer, { 4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*

Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th, and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. P. 410, 200.

J. W. Dred

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Redmun⁺

Piper, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. L 2-4-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Redmon
Drum } Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
or Piper, } 4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778, - R. & P. 416, 200.

J. S. Dred

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Henry Redmon
Drum'r, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 11.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Henry Redmon

Life, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Dred

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Henry Redman

Fifer, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Kerry Redman

*Drum
Piper,*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 7, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. T. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

Henry Redman

Tefer { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay. £ 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman

*Drum
Piper*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. T. Hughes

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

H. F. Redman

7th { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Feb. + Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2. Mar

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount Pay £ 4 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

M. J. L. L. L.
(545) Copyist.

Ref. Redman
75th { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of Nov & Dec 77 & Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay £ 6 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Henry Redman

*Drum
Fife*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec 77*
of *Jan Feb & March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. G. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Piper, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Dunton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Musick Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Norristown*
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redmond

Fifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Purton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redmond
Quick

Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Haverstraw*
Nov. 8, 17 *79.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Fatigue.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Fifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Piper, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $17\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redmond

Ch. & Fifer, Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1779

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

P

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Drum., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Henry Redman
Army of
the { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunough*
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

File { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Im. &
Life

Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 79.

Roll dated

camp at Ramoth
Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Kiss.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Fifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $7\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Henry Redman
Sr. Sifer, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*9*.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's Cross*.

July 1, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Trifer

Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency £2.45

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Durston

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Henry Redman

Spun & Life { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Grove
June 11, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Redman

July, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amme

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Pedmon

Dr. & Files, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Middle

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R . | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Henry Redmon

Drum^r, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 March*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7^{1/2} Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 25⁴/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amthune

P

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Redmon
Drum & File, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Order

P

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Henry Redmon

Infantry, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 743 Dollars .

Time of service 1 mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$254 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Amshury

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Drum, { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment: _____

Alterations since last muster. _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Obituary

P.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Henry Redman

Fifer,

{ Major Croghan's Co. of the 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 January, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.54

✓ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.

Casualties

.

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Ammon
Copyist.

P | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Henry Redmon
File, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578	6030	25	3571	2719
2	6075	27	2805		
3	6119	28	2882		
4	59511	29	2925		
5	6131	30	2967		
6	6167	31	3609		
7	6205	32	3051		
8	6245	33	3087		
9	6284	34	3129		
10	63211	35	3165		
11	6363	36	3206		
12	6403	37	3246		
13	6443	38	3282		
14	6476	39	3316		
15	6514	40	3352		
16	6548	41	6930	19	
17	6578	42	3076		
18	6607	43	3158		
19	6637	44	3186		
20	17619	45	3240		
21	7706	46	3304		
22	7794	47	3353		
23	7885	48	3411		
24	7985	49	3465		
25	8069	50	3522		

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

R40 410 200

See also

R

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. £ 2 - 4³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Spencer

R. | S | Va.
1776-1778

John Redman

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay & S - *4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. J. Spence

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Spencer

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum

Fife

{ Captain Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777,

Roll dated

Sept 2nd, 1777

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum
File

{ Captain Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*,

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 *77*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. F. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum

Pfe

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. F. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

*Drum
File*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. T. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

*Drum
File*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

(548)

H. T. Hughes
Copyist.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum

Piper

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co, 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Covid*

R. W. Hughes

8
(1776-1778.)

John Redman

Ph.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated _____, 17

Aug 5th, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted

How long to serve

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Aug 1777.

(548)

R. T. Hughes
Copy

Copyist

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Cpt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to June 13*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 21*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*

L. T. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25 May 76 to 30 Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *from 27 Jan*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5 - 5 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R

8

1776-1778

Va.

Geo Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. J. Harrison

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

June, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3 balance*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 Pay £ 3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Redmon

Drum, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 45.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Denton

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum

Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 2 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545)

W. H. Chasner

Copyist.

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Redman

Drum, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

John Redmun [†]

Fifer, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2-4.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Redman
Drum, { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 4 Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 4.58.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John Redman

Dr., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7¹/₃ Dolls.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.84.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Redman

Drum., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2-4.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Durston

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Redman
Fife & Drum { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

John Redman

Drum { Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redman

Fife & Drum

{ Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redmond

Drum { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Sorter

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Redmond

Drum, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
a fife, { 4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated camp White

Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J B Dred

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Readman
Drum^r or Fifer, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

*Drum
Pipe*

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec 77. Jan Feb & Mar 1778.*

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R. F. Hughes

A

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum
Pipe, { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

C. D. Hughes

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Redmon +

Drum, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dred

P

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

*Drum
Tife,*

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

L. T. Hughes

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Redman

Drum? { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay, \$ 2 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Drum.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 3

of *Nov & Dec. 17. & Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *3. Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 10 - 12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M. J. Spencer

B | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Redman

Drum { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Feb. + Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay \$ 4 -- 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Redmond

Appears with the rank of Drumman on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th,
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, war

Remarks:

G. H. Patterson

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jno. Redmond

Fifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jno. Redman

Fifer, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purton

John Redmon

Corpl., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Ammon

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Redmon

Drumr, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 74.7 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Raman

Dr, { Major Croghan's Co. of the 4th Vir-
ginia Reg't, commanded by Colonel
John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Jan, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Redman

Drum, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John Redman
Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Geo. Redman

Fifer, { Captain-Lient. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Redman
Drum
Life, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Smith's Clove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Redman

Lieut.
Fifer, { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp at Smith's Grove.*

July 1st, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *light corps.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Swiss

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redmon
Co. 1st { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Croghan

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redmon
Drum { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
File { 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Forster

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redmon
File { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Protes

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redman
Drum

{ The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Redman

Drum, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purinton

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Geo. Redman

Sr., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Durston

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jno. Redman

Trifer, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency £2.45.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Redman

Prum, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 1/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Prum

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Redman

Miss Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov., 1779.
Camp near Norristown
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *Light Infantry* ..

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Redmond

Dr. & Wife { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

1779

Camp at Pamunkey
Oct. 1

1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in Lt. Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Ino. Redmond
Chwick { Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverstraw

Nov. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Light Infantry

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Redman
Levy. T. Lifer; {

Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Aug. 1779.*
Camp at Ramothrough
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *w*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *St. Infantry.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Redman

Am. T. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
Life... { 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17 79.
Camp at Ramothough
Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

light infantry.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Vess

Copyist.

Redman, Solomon

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784151	2	35718020
3	4064	27	8133
4	4232	28	2757
5	4286	29	2843
6	4342	30	2203
7	4383	31	2292
8	4436	32	2248
9	4476	33	2347
10	4529	34	2393
11	4571	35	2415
12	4622	36	2480
13	4663	37	2514
14	4712	38	2558
15	4751	39	2597
16	4785	40	2628
17	4808	41	2658
18	4830	42	2688
19	4857	43	693046
20	4887	44	3104
21	4900	45	3154
22	4920	46	3211
23	17679	47	3263
24	7762	48	3327
25	7828	49	3391
26	7916	50	3444

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R4P410200

See also

Redman, Solomon

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784151	2	35718020
3	4064	27	8133
4	4232	28	2757
5	4286	29	2843
6	4342	30	2203
7	4383	31	2292
8	4436	32	2248
9	4475	33	2347
10	4529	34	2393
11	4571	35	2435
12	4622	36	2480
13	4663	37	2514
14	4712	38	2558
15	4751	39	2597
16	4785	40	2628
17	4808	41	2658
18	4830	42	2688
19	4857	43	693046
20	4887	44	3104
21	4900	45	3154
22	4920	46	3211
23	17679	47	3263
24	7762	48	3327
25	7828	49	3391
26	7916	50	3449

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R4P410200

See also

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. Readman

R. | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Reedman

Det., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Reedman

R. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

Det., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 1/2 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Readman

Re. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Goodman +

Dr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 25 May 1776 to 30 Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 11 months, 6 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 22.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Goodman

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Reedman

Det., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 62 } 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 3 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Reedman
Copied.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Sol^o Redman

Pin, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Ro. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

Pr., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Forces, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month \$2 dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

S. Readman
Appr'd.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Pm, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissiomed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on the lines

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated October the, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

{ Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Do., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec 1777 + Jan'y 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars .

Time of service 3 years .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 3 1/2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Redman
Clerk.

Re. | | 8 | | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Reelina

S. v. l. { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y + March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb'y, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 2 1/2 years

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

James
Capt.

No. 8 | Va. (1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

Vol., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 00 00

Time of service 1 5 10

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Solomon Readman
Copyist.

R. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Col. Richard Eastin

Col. { Lieut. Richard Eastin's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month 67/3 dollars.

Time of service None.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3.2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

Richard Eastin

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Solomon Redmon ⁺

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L. 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Purton

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Soloman Redman

Port

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Solomon Redmon

Pos, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Present

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Purinton

Solomon Redman

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁵ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm Croghan
Copyist.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Solo Redman

Dr. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3* ..

Time of service *2 Mv.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 4* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Paybo

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Solo - Redman

Py { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayle

Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sol^o Redman

Pr. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec near Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Harlow

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis att

R | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Solomon Redmond

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^l.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, _____, 17 .

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks:

(558)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

4
(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Redmond +

Co. - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Prots

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Solon Redman

Pr { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Solo Redman

Pr+, { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Nov - , 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Enlist

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Prin., { Capt. Richard Eastin's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

R

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Solomon Redman

Put

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Munition Guard
Valley Forge.*

J B Dred

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Solomon Redman

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick, Camp.*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. W. Dred

R

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Solⁿ Redmon

Put

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.
Camp White
Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment, *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. M. Doud

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redmond

Pm, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec. Jan. Feb. & March, 1778.

Roll dated _____
April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Redman

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated _____

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sol. Redman
Pr { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Solo Redman
Pay, { Colonel Nevill's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Baylee
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sil Redman

Pr { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Solo Redmon

Pay

{ Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R

3 in 4

Va.

Soloman Redman

Pot

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1/2 Currency, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Durston

(545)

Copyist.

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Solomon Redman

Plt, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Solomon Redman

Priv.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Horriestown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 6, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ness

R

3 and 4

Va.

Sol.ⁿ Redman

Pos. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Sol. Redmond

Put.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey

Oct. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Niess

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Solm Redman

Capt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov. 8, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on commd. at Harris.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

P

3 and 4

Va.

Soloman Redman

Plt, { Captain-Lient. Leonard, Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Solo. Redman

Put.

{ Capt.-Lient. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 17 79.
Camp at Ramoth
Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command,

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Press

R

3 and 4

Va.

Solo. Redman

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Soloⁿ Redman

Priv.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug. 17 79.
Camp at Pamunough
Sept. 8, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

P

3 and 4

Va.

Soloman Redman

Cut, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 $\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sol^o Redman

Pvt. { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Calumet near
Middlebrook May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Solomon Redman

Priv.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Grove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

P. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Solo. Redman

Pvt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Cove
July 1st, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Dec. 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Kiss

R

3 and 4

Va.

Solo. Redman

Put, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purton

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Sol: Ridman

Col. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

Feb 24, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 months .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliott

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Sol^o Redman

Pr. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Middlebrook Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ser Redman

Pos. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry 1779.

Roll dated Cambridge Middletown

Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Eller set

P.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sgt. Redman

Cor. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

Near H., 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman

P. 21, { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

June 14, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

R 1 34 Va.

Solomon Redman
Sol

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Nat Ashby

Day when , 17

Sum £ 3-0-6

Remarks :

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 410

(547)

RW Pearson
Copyist.

P. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Solomon Readman
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Berry's Company of
the 8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May 17, 1777.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Phila

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Berry's and Lieut. and Capt. Richard Eastin's Company.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3578	6081	2	3171	3449
3	5955	27	3527		
3	6676	28	3554		
4	6120	29	3597		
5	6145	30	3640		
6	6179	31	3679		
7	6216	32	3720		
8	6270	33	3761		
9	6310	34	3802		
10	6354	35	3844		
11	6392	36	3886		
12	6432	37	3927		
13	6449	38	3966		
14	6502	39	4009		
15	6520	40	4048		
16	6554	41	6938	32	
17	6585	42	3895		
18	6613	43	3956		
19	6641	44	4016		
20	1816	45	4073		
21	8251	46	4114		
22	8328	47	4165		
23	8407	48	4224		
24	8518	49	4278		
25	8595	50	4356		

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R. P. 410 290

See also

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Redman

En

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

(548)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Per

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 7.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Spencer

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Por

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *>>*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 *>>*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Sherrin

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Redman

Cpt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. D. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Redman

R

(1776-1778.)

S

Va.

Wm Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm Redman

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Redman

Opt, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

H. T. Hughes
Copyist.

R

8

1776-1778

Va.

Wm Redman

R

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Redman

R

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Wm Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay \$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm Sherman

R | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

William Redman

Pr, { Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *May + June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1777.

Commissioned

When enlisted *June 27 1777*

How long to serve *During War*

Remarks:

Next muster roll of this date 1777.

(548)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist

B | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

William Redman

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company,
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 30 May 16. to 30 Apr 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service from 27 Jan

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ - 5 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

x Hall

W. L. L. L.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

William Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 13, 1777.

Roll dated

June 13, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 27* , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pier Hope*

W. T. Hughes

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redman

PM

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on *

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Redmon

Com

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Southville

Jan 14, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. M. Allen

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ym Redman

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct & Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. T. Hughes

Wm Redman

Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Redman

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Redman

P

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Redman

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Redman

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Hughes

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm. Redman +

Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778

Roll dated Henry Robinson's Farm
Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Levied

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redman

Appears with the rank of Pr on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, war

Remarks: Present

G. H. Patterson

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redman

Ent, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redman

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redmond
Prnt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Muse

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redman

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Redmond

Pvt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Mue

P. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Redmond

P. 112, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regts.,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dick Co. Ferry

Ammon

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Redman

Pvt { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay & Q.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jon Redman

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *over*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

M. F. Hughes

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Open Redman

Pr

{ Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., of
the 8th Regiment Virginia Forces
of Foot, commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. T. Hughes

R

S

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Por

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Feb. & Mar, 1778.*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay £ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Wm Redman

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Company of
the 8th Reg't of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of *Nov. & Dec. 27. & Jan* 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *3 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay. £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co., 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec 77
& Jan Feb & Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. T. Hughes

Wm. Redman

Pr { Late Capt. Jonathan Clark's Co. of
the 8th Regiment of Virginia Forces
of Foot commanded by Col. Abra-
ham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Wm. Schenck

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Wm Reaman

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$6.25*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.*

Amount *\$5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Redman

....., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*
Town *Dec 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. P. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Mr Redman

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£6 2/3*

Time of service *1 yr.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£15*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Redman

PM { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Noverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Daily Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. R. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Redman

W. R. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Redman

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Runniss*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Redman

Cop.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6.25

Time of service 1771

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.88

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Redman

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth
Sept 8, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Justice

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Am Redman

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 62 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo -*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Redman

Boh, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *August*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Redman

Pr., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$623*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£2 -*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Redman

On

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Redmond

Co., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$62/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Redman

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 17 79.
Camp Smiths Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Com'd

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. E. Hughes

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Open Redman

Open, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

April

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

April 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of hay

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Wm Redman

Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Roll dated *camp Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Redman

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Sam Redman

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Pri

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

April 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Redman

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Yon Redman

Poi

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

R

4
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Wm Redmen

Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1774

Roll dated Scottsville

Mar 5, 1774

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appended

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Redman

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Hughes

(646)

Copyist.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Redman

Pin, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Scottsville

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Redman

7/60
Redman. Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber 1 Fiber

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman. Henry

1766

Redman. Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber 1 Fiber
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman. Henry

Redman, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer / Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, John.

1106
Redman, Solomon

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, Solomon

1169

Redmond, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1169
Tifer 1 Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, Henry

Redmond, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer I. Fisher

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, John.

1777
Redmond, Solomon

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, Solomon

1172
Redmond. William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman. William

1173

Redman, Henry

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Redman, Henry

1175
Redman, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer 1 Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, John.

1/75

Redman, William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redman, William

1

Wm. John Jr.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	8	1	8	3	5	7	1	7	9	9	0	
2					6	7	5	3	27					8	6	7	4
3					6	9	2	3	28					2	7	5	4
4					6	9	7	1	29					2	8	1	0
5					7	0	3	4	30					3	8	8	8
6					7	0	9	5	31					2	9	7	3
7					7	1	5	4	32					2	9	5	1
8					7	2	2	5	33					3	0	1	6
9					7	2	5	7	34					3	0	5	7
10					7	3	1	3	35					3	0	9	3
11					7	3	7	1	36					3	1	7	1
12					7	4	5	7	37					3	2	1	3
13					7	4	6	8	38					3	2	6	5
14					7	5	3	2	39					3	3	0	1
15					7	5	6	3	40					3	3	2	4
16					7	5	9	4	41					3	3	6	0
17					7	6	2	5	42	6	9	3	8	1	9		
18					7	6	5	6	43					3	8	8	8
19					7	6	7	5	44					3	9	4	1
20					7	6	9	9	45					4	0	0	1
21					7	7	5	6	46					4	0	5	5
22	1	7	6	2	9				47					4	1	2	5
23					7	7	1	6	48					4	1	6	8
24					7	8	8	1	49					4	2	2	7
25					7	8	8	9	50					4	2	8	6

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RVP412200

See also.....

Wm. John Jr.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	8	1	8	2	3	5	7	1	7	9	9	0	
2					6	7	5	3	27						8	6	7	4
3					6	6	2	3	28						2	7	5	4
4					6	6	7	1	29						2	8	1	0
5					7	0	3	4	30						2	8	8	8
6					7	0	9	5	31						2	9	7	3
7					7	1	5	4	32						2	9	3	1
8					7	2	2	5	33						3	0	1	5
9					7	2	5	7	34						3	0	5	7
10					7	3	1	3	35						3	0	9	3
11					7	3	7	1	36						3	1	7	1
12					7	4	5	7	37						3	2	1	3
13					7	4	6	8	38						3	2	6	5
14					7	5	3	2	39						3	3	0	1
15					7	5	6	3	40						3	3	2	4
16					7	5	9	4	41						3	3	6	0
17					7	6	2	2	42			6	9		3	8	1	9
18					7	6	5	6	43						3	8	8	0
19					7	6	7	5	44						3	9	4	1
20					7	6	9	9	45						4	0	0	1
21					7	7	2	6	46						4	0	5	5
22					1	7	6	2	9	47					4	1	2	5
23					7	7	1	6	48						4	1	6	8
24					7	8	8	1	49						4	2	2	7
25					7	8	8	9	50						4	2	8	6

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R4P412200

See also.....

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1777)

John Read
{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May + June*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid *6/13 Dolly* 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Forster
Copyist.

Geo Read Jr
Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 17 77.
Roll dated Sept 2., 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: st lines

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Junr
Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Present

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read

Ant- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Va. currency

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read

Privt - { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 67 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Va. currency

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Dr. J. J. J.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junr.

Orl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 2/3 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Inv *Read Jr.*

Prin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

August 5, 17 *77*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Ameline

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junr
Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard

R. 1 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read

Dr- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 643 Dols. - Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Jr

Prin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan'y 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlon

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Jr
Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for many

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junior.

Pl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount pay 62 1/2 Dollars & a half

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

John Read

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junior.

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 62 1/2 Dollars & a half

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Read

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Jun^r

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Junr

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar to 30 April, 1777.
including

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid..... 17

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copyist

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Miner
Ent-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July + Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6/3 Dotts* 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 3 Dotts Va burys*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read
Ant-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July + Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *62 3 Dollars* 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *13 3 Dollars Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junior

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Company
of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Vir-
ginia Forces, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec. 1777 & Jan'y 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dols

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 Dols - Va. burs 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. R. Miller

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Jr

Int., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment A. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J B Davis

R | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Junr

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Over command

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Reed Junr
Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

8
(1776-1778.) Va.

John Read, Junr

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars - Va currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Read Junr +

Part, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Camp White

Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Jr

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Roll dated

*Camp White
Plains, Aug. 3*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. S. Doud

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Junior.

Pvt., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Read, Junr

Pr, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Purdon

P i 4 Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Reed, Jr.
Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Reed Junr
Pin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm Croghan

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed, Jr.

Pvt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Dunton

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Geo Read, Jr.

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 77 Jan Feb March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wart*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Read Jun
Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 15*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

- Porter

P

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Reed Junr

Prin., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6¹/₂ Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John Read June.

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 9, 1778

Time of Service, was

Remarks:

(565)

L. H. Patterson

Сорудіж.

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Read Jun
Col } Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Copyist

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ans Read Jan

Ans { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Reid
Or

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *May 24/80 Dollars - \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Orville

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Geo. Read Junr
{ Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *78*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *67.5 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2.2*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Ind Read Jun

Ch - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Croghan

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Read, Jun
Cap { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm d*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mr Reid

Pr { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$623

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Elliott

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Mr. Reed Junr

Pm, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁷¹ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Reed Junr
Pm, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²¹ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Reed

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smith's Cove*
June 11, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. T. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Reed

Co. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 6.25

Time of service 1. 2. 3.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smith's Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

J. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

R. M., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Ramapo*
Aug 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

R

3rd 4

Va.

John Reid

Col.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Ellen

R | 3 in 4 | Va.

John Reid

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

E. Reid

L

3 and 4

Va.

John Reid

Co., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 6 2 3*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 0*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 2 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

A

3 and 4

Va.

John Reid

Am, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rimepah

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410;200.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Reid

Ab, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 8*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. F. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 46 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 53 85

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ... , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris*
Town, Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. G. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Reed

Pos., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$62/3

Time of service Nov -

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10.

Amount \$5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Reed

Pvt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time; 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid; 17

Pay per month £ 6. 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 15

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Read Jr.

Priv., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 64.1 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Read, Junr
Port { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Read, Junr
Plt { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*.

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Read Junr.

Pw, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Read: Junr
Det { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Docter

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno. Read Jnr

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted for the war *March 11*, 1777

Enlisted for the State of Virginia *May 5*, 1776

Remarks: *Present*

Amherst

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	8	1	9	2	3	5	7	1	8	0	5	0
2					6	7	5	2	27					8	1	1	2
3					6	9	2	2	28					2	7	4	8
4					6	9	7	0	29					2	8	3	4
5					7	0	3	5	30					2	8	8	7
6					7	0	9	4	31					2	9	5	6
7					7	1	4	7	32					2	9	7	2
8					7	1	9	7	33					3	0	7	4
9					7	2	5	6	34					3	0	5	6
10					7	3	1	4	35					3	0	9	2
11					7	3	7	5	36					3	1	3	4
12					7	4	3	1	37					3	1	3	5
13					7	4	9	6	38					3	1	7	0
14					7	5	3	1	39					3	2	7	2
15					7	5	7	6	40					3	2	6	4
16					7	6	0	4	41					3	3	0	0
17					7	6	3	2	42					3	3	2	3
18					7	6	6	1	43					3	3	5	9
19					7	6	8	3	44	6	9	3	0	5	1		
20					7	7	0	1	45					3	1	0	9
21					7	7	2	8	46					3	1	5	9
22	1	7	6	3	1				47					3	2	1	6
23					7	7	1	8	48					3	2	6	8
24					7	8	0	3	49					3	3	3	2
25					7	8	9	1	50					3	3	7	1

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHPH10200

See also.....

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	6	8	1	9	2	3	5	7	1	8	0	5	0
2					6	7	5	2	27					8	1	1	2
3					6	9	2	2	28					2	7	4	8
4					6	9	7	0	29					2	8	3	4
5					7	0	3	5	30					2	8	8	7
6					7	0	9	4	31					2	9	5	6
7					7	1	4	7	32					2	9	7	2
8					7	1	9	7	33					3	6	7	4
9					7	2	5	6	34					3	0	5	6
10					7	3	1	4	35					3	0	9	2
11					7	3	7	5	36					3	1	3	4
12					7	4	5	1	37					3	1	3	5
13					7	4	9	6	38					3	1	7	0
14					7	5	5	1	39					3	2	1	2
15					7	5	7	6	40					3	2	6	4
16					7	6	0	4	41					3	3	0	0
17					7	6	3	2	42					3	3	2	3
18					7	6	6	1	43					3	3	5	9
19					7	6	8	3	44					3	9	5	0
20					7	7	0	1	45					3	1	0	9
21					7	7	2	8	46					3	1	5	9
22					1	7	6	3	47					3	2	1	6
23					7	7	1	8	48					3	2	6	8
24					7	8	0	3	49					3	3	3	2
25					7	8	9	1	50					3	3	7	1

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RHP 410200

See also.....

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Jr.

Ant- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1797

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

R 1 S 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Sr.

Pl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 64 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Va. currency

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drills

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Sr.

Pl-, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100 62 1/2 Dols. Va currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Read

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Read Sen^r

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Senr

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlow

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Senr.

Ont { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 1st to 31st

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miller

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Senr

Pin, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated October 15, 1777.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: On Guard.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Senr

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Guard

John Read, Senr.

Orl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 643 Dols. - Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spills

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Ino Read Sr.

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Read Sen.

Priv.

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Comdr.

John Read, Sr.

Pl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
from 1 Mar to 30 Apr, 1777.
inclusive

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Miles

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Geo. Read Sen
Prv. { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: At the lines

Amended

P | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Mr. Read Leno

Priv., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dolly

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2⁰/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm. Croghan
Copied.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Reed Senior

Pin, { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Reid, Sen.

Enl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 1 May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay b/s Dollars - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Reid

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Read, Senr

Cot, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

R | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)
John Read, Sr.
Pr- { Capt. William Croghan's Company
of Foot, of the 8th Reg't of Vir-
ginia Forces, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. + Dec. 1777 + Jan., 1778.*
Commencement of time 17 .
Commencement of pay 17 .
To what time paid *6 1/3 Dollars* 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service *3 mos.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *20 Dollars. Va. currency*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

John Read

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Read, Senr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captⁿ William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment, , 17 .

Time of Service, war

Remarks: Sick Present

L. H. Patterson

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Read, Sen.
{ Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Read Sen
} Major William Croghan's Co. of ye
} 4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
} Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino Read Sen

Lat } Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Drum*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Foot

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Sen?

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Roll dated Camp White

Plains. Sept. 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment, War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acck, present.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed, Jr

Cpt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Dunton

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Reed, Sen.
Port { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *at*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Port

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Reed Sen^r

Priv., { Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1.1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²⁴ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & R.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Reed Ser

Priv, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., in the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Senr?

Out, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Dred

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed Sr

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp White*
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J. B. Doud

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Reed, Sr.

Plt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read Senr

Pr, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment May

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Lancaster

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Read, Sr.
Out-

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Alexander Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dollars*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Read
Copyist.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Read Senior

Chl- { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Reg't of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 12 3 Doll

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service,

Subsistence Amount 12 3 Doll - Va currency 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chiles

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Ans Read Senr

Pm, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. in the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec 77 Jan'y Feb'y + March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 17, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: See abt

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Geo. Reed

Priv, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purinton

P

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Reed

Capt., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

Pro. Reed

Co., { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Read

Capt

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Read

Put { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purton

(545)

Copyist.

"R" | 3 and 4 | Va.

Imo. Reed

Put, { Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Reed

Put

{ Captain-Licut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va. Currency, £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Durston

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Mr Reed Senr

Pm, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁷⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Read Jr.

Priv., { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₁₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

John Read Sen

Priv, { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 64.50 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Wm M. M. M.
Copyright.

John Read Senr
{ Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dalls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Read Senr.
Pm., { Major Croghan's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel John Nevill.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Reed
Capt.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Herristown

Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kiss

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Ino. Reed
Capt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17

79.

Roll dated

Haverstraw.

Nov. 8

, 17

79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Fatigue.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss.

P.

3 and 4

Va.

John Read

Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp at Pamunkey

Oct. 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

ev.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ness

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Mr. Reed

Pvt., { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Grove.
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Picquet G.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss.

R.

3 and 4

Vn.

John Read

Put. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June 1779.
Camp at Smith's Cove
July 1", 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

4 days fatigue.

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Read

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Read

Pvt. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Camp at Pamunough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Read

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp at Pamunough*
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Ins. Read Sen

Pl - { Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Read Sen

Pl } Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *10 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Croghan's*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Read Sen
Major William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Middle*

Brook Apr 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

John Read. Sen.
Feb - { The Major's Co. of ye 4th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*
Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commis. Gd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

John Read

14
R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jno Read

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Col: Bowman for y^e States to R. Macky D^r
1778
March 1. To meet & anodyne for Jno Read 10. 6.
2. To 3/4 mixt febrifuge & anodyne ref^d for do 15. 0.
3. To 1/2 Pulv. febrifuge & anodyne for do 1. 1.
5. To ditto ref^d — 8 1/2.
(over)

£13:15:6

Winchester 30 March 1778

Recd y^e above in full of Col: Bowman—
Rob^t Macky

£13:15:6 Virg: Cury "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

OCT. 19.

37420419

1897.

6. To vi Pulv rept 18. —
20. To Fri diaphoret mist for dets 18. —
27. To Anodyne for dette 3. —

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Inv. Read Sur

-----, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

May 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted for the war Feb'y 20, 17

Enlisted for the State of Virginia , 17

Remarks: Present

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3567	7428	235-69	77913
2		7437	27	786-9
3		7474	28	7924
4		7492	29	7989
5		7516	30	8032
6		7569	31	8096
7		7542	32	8148
8		7613	33	8210
9		7640	34	8286
10		7670	35	89516
11		77130	36	9588
12		7795	37	9659
13		7855	38	9730
14		7916	39	9794
15		7969	40	9855
16		8027	41	9922
17		8071	42	9986
18		8143	43	90033
19		82215	44	0091
20		8255	45	0132
21		8305	46	0207
22		8345	47	1591
23		8383	48	1646
24		8403	49	1686
25		8437	50	1740

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP410200*

See also.....

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reid

Pat, { Capt. David Arell's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars - £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

allude

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reid

Priv

{ Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars & 2 lawful Am^y

Time of service Oct 1 to 31 - 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

Gallade

Copyist.

R.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reid +

Pvt. { Captain David Arell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To, what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

Thomas Reed

Dr., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *21*, 17.

Pay per month *6² / 3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6² / 3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reed

R Pvt, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1777.

Time when enlisted, 17.

Occasion of absence

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

(548i)

Copyist.

R.

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Thos Reed

Drummer,

{ Capt. David Arell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col,
Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Time when reviewed Jan. 5, 1777.

Time enlisted for three years.

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Read

~~Drum~~ Captain David Arell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Sallade

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Read

Drummer { Captain David Arell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
(by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Seven and one-third dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R.

3
1776-1778.

Va.

Thos Read

Drumr, { Capt. David Arell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Time when reviewed Feb. 4, 1777.

Time enlisted for three years

Remarks: Present in Camp.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Read

Sub, { Captain David Arell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Read

†

Sub

Captain David Arell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sallade

R. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Read

Plt, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent.

of Davis

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Read

Col. { Captain David Arell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Thos Read

Pvt, { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62/3*.

Time of service *Nov 1 to 31*.

Whole time of service *1 mo.*.

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wickham

P

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Read

-----, { Captain David Arell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Time when enlisted _____, 17

Occasion of absence _____

Remarks : _____

W. S. Davis

(5486)

Copyright

R.

3
1776-1778.

Va.

Thos Read

Drummer { Capt. David Arell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't commanded by Col.
Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Time when reviewed Feb. 4, 1777.

Time enlisted for 3 years

Remarks: Present in camp.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reid

Pvt

Late Capt. David Arell's Company
of the 3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 30 to June 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dolls - 2 ¹/₂

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilson

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Reis

Port } Captain David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *Jan 1 to 31*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Reed

Pvt.

{ Captain John Tebbs' Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month -

Time of service 1st to 31st. 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars. 2 L Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wheeler

R.

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Reed

Part

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pompton

Dec. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

R

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Reed

Plt

{ Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - Virginia currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Reed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed , 1779.

Commissioned , 1779.

Enlisted , 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

War

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Capt. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Dec. to 1 Jan. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R | 3rd 7 | Va.

Thomas Read

Art., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1st to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 1/3 Dollars & 2 L Va.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick with Halls

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Read

Priv., { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service July 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 L Va.

Amt. of pay and subsistence Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Fresh Kills

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

R

3rd 7th

Va.

Thomas Reed

Pvt.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains,

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

R

3 and 7

Va.

The Reed

Pvt.

{ Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 1/3 Dollars } 1/2 of a

Amt. of pay and subsistence currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Am. d on July Roll

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbe's Company.

Whole

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Reed

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Captain Reubin Briscoe's Comp^y* 3^d & 7 Virg^a
Regem^t Command by L^t Col^l W^m Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 1778.

Time of Enlistm^t, , 17

What term, *War*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Reuben Briscoe's, and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

(555)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Reed

Pvt, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Reed

Pvt Late Capt. David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Apr 1 to 30

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 2/3 Dollars - 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Reed

Plt, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

P. 1

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Pvt. } Captain David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars - 2 f

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Reed

Art, { Late Capt. David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

W. J. Davis

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Pvt

{ Captain David Arell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service Feb 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballade

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Reed

Pvt. { Capt. David Arell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar. 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

J. Davis

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos. Reed

Pvt., { Captain David Arell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos. Reed

Prx

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Premium

July 13, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted War, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pres.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbe's Company.

J. Patterson

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos. Reed

Co.

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains

Aug 4

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Fishkill

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Patterson

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Reed

Put., { Captain Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Sept. to 1st Oct. 19mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars { 2 S Va.

Amt. of pay and subsistence { Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Wihle

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Reed

Co

{ Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Company, 2d
Battalion Gen. Woodford's Brigade,
commanded by Lieut. Col. William
Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

John Tebbs

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Read

Private, { Capt. Reuben Briscoe's Co., 3d and
7th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ dollars { 2 £ Va.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Reuben Briscoe's and Capt. John Tebbs' Company.

Whole

Ro. | 3 in 4 | Va.

Thomas Reed

Pat., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 2 20.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Reed

Cot. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Re.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Reed

Q. A., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

John Reed

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Reed

Cot, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May Smiths Clove, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Picquette

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Pvt, { Captain Powell's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Plt, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Reed

Co. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Mar. 1 to 31 1m^o

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 7^o Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Reed

Out Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Apr. 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

War

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Reed
Part, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos. Reed

Part, { Capt. Robert Powell's Co. of the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd.

R

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thos Reed

Priv. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1st Jan. to 1st Feb. 1779.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Reed

Cpt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Ramapough, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Reed

Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Reed

Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

No. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Reed

Rank, { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Reed

Oct., { Capt. Bentley's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos Reed

Cpt, { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Naverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 3 days on fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Re. | **3 and 4** | Va.

Thomas Reed

{ Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay & Sept., 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6² / 3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence & 0

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence & 6² / 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Reed

Pvt. { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough, 1779.
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On daily guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Booth

Q.

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Reed

Sgt., { Capt. William Bentley's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of (time) 17.

Commencement of pay 1 day, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 days, 11 2/3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Reed
Capt., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779
Middlebrook
Feb. 3, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On com

1779
Reed, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reed, John Jun^r

1789-1791
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Reed. John Jun^r

and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reed. Thomas.

James Shober

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gains Robert

Rains, Robert
1 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rains, Robert

Southwestern

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Aaron.

Wm. H. H. H.
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Aaron.

UNITED STATES ARMY
1st & 2nd Virginia Regiments
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Aaron

Rutherford, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rutherford, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	8	3	7	2	9	3	5	6	8	4	9	9	2
2					3	7	9	6	27					5	6	5
3					3	8	4	4	28					5	0	6
4					3	9	0	2	29				7	0	7	7
5					3	9	3	0	30					0	8	4
6					3	9	6	4	31					0	8	9
7					3	9	8	0	32					0	9	5
8					4	0	1	4	33					1	6	1
9					4	0	3	8	34					1	0	7
10					4	0	6	9	35					1	1	3
11					4	1	2	0	36					1	1	9
12					4	1	7	3	37					1	2	4
13					4	2	5	8	38					1	3	1
14					4	3	0	5	39				6	8	8	5
15					4	3	7	8	40					8	5	1
16					4	4	4	9	41					8	6	1
17					4	5	2	6	42					8	5	8
18					4	5	9	1	43					8	6	8
19					4	6	4	6	44					8	6	4
20					4	7	0	0	45					8	7	4
21					4	7	8	6	46					8	7	1
22					4	8	6	3	47					8	8	0
23					4	8	9	8	48					8	7	7
24					4	9	3	4	49					8	8	5
25					4	9	5	3	50					8	8	3

Number of personal papers herein. 2

Book Mark: R & P 410 2 00

See also

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Runold +

{ Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,
8d Virginia Regiment, Col. George
Weedon, commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Oct. 8 to Dec. 7, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

and Feb 23/76 for 2 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copied.

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Runnells

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Captain J. F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas
Marshall, commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

R.

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Aron Reynolds

Soldier { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service from 30 Sept. to 1 Nov.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Aaron Reynolds
Plt., { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Runnole

Pt.

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 7/8 Dollars, & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(646)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Aaron Reynolds

-----, { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

H. Davis

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Reynolds

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dollars 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

of Davis

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Aaron Runnolds *

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Acron Runold

{ Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. George
Weedon, commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Dec. 7/16 to Jan. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *5 1/3 Dollars*.

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Arion Rennols

†

Plt

{ Capt. Gustavus B. Wallace's Co. in ye
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 14

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Time when reviewed

Feb 26

, 1776.

Time enlisted for

2 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Runnols

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 23, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted & on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Runolds +

{ Capt. G. B. Wallace's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Rennolds⁺

Pvt.

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 Dols. 4 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(645)

H. J. Davis
Coryist.

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Runnels

{ Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Reg't commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Time when reviewed Feb 26, 1776.

Time enlisted for

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Reynolds

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Runnels

Priv

{ Captain G. B. Wallace's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Present or absent Present

When Enlisted Feb 23, 1776.

For what time enlisted 2 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

(548i)

Copyist

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Runolds

{ Capt. G. B. Wallace's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Morris
Town

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

Humphries

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Aron Reynolds⁺

Col., { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Mar. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 13 dollars 2 s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

No. 1 pay roll on file Apr. 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis
Copyist.

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78* :

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *mm*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Houston

3
(1776-1779)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Corp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/2 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Christman

(645)

Copyist.

R

3 1777

Va.

Aron Reynolds

sergeant, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/2 Dollars. 25. 40.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 419, 200.

King

R

3rd 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Serjeant, { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1.*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/3 Dollars - 2 L 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^o Reg^t
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1778

Time Inlisted,

Dec. 1, 1777

Term,

3 yrs

Remarks:

Lieut. Inf. 7

J. C. Chandler

R

3 and 7

Va.

Arion Reynolds

Corp; { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/3 Deces - 2 S. 7 a.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thrig

R | 3rd 7 | Va.

Aron Reynolds

Corpl. { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to Aug. 1 - 1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 1/3 Dollars -* { *2 L. 4 s. Virga. bury*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ing.
Copyist.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

corp'l., { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 8d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1 to July 1 - 1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/3 Dollars* { *12 S. 40c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence { *12 S. 40c*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

*Arion Reynolds**Corp.*{ Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 May to 1 June*Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *7/8 Dollars. £2, 4 s. Va. Curr.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Corp.

{ Capt John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *Apr. 1 to May 1*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2, 4 S. Va. currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

W. J. Davis

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Pvt.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service Mar. to Apr.Whole time of service month

Subsistence

Amount 6 1/2 Dollars & 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(545)

Og Davis

Copyist.

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Araroy Reynolds

Priv

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service from *1* to *28*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars. £2 Va. Currency.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(546)

J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Capt.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 13
, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Reg-
iment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M. W. G. L. M.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Port

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Apr 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Plt

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: An Furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(543)

Humphries

Copyist

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt. { Capt John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3

(1776-1778)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Corpl.

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks P

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Corp'l

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Pumpkin

Nov 6, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Infantry

Wm Gibson

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Tompton*
Dec. 1, 17*78*.

Appointed., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *Light Infantry*

Houston

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Aron Runnels

Pvt

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

An Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

Humphries

R. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Aron Reynolds

Corpl. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command
Infantry

H. M. Gibson

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Comp't

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Newark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y^o

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Lt Infantry

W. M. Gibson

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Aron Reynolds

Co. 1st Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated *White Plains* *July, 1778.*
Aug 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. M. Gibson

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Adam Reynolds

Corp., { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Horism

R | 3 and 4

| Va.

Arson Reynolds
Capt.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 3 Ds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Doyle

P

3

Va.

(1773-1775)

Aaron Reynolds

Corp

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1¹/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Heaven

P | **3** | **Va.**
(1775-1781)

Arm Reynolds
Corp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....

Glenn

P | **3** | **Va.**
(276-177)

Amos Reynolds
Cyf, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
8d Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Johnson

P

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Adam Reynolds

Cnp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January*, 17.

Commencement of pay *January*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *7 1/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stinson

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Arion Reynolds

Corp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Houston

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount Pay 7 1/3 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W. M. W.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Aaron Reynolds
Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 17 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 months 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Noville

R

3 and 4

Va.

Tharon Reynolds
Capt.

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Forster

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Cop., { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Bloue
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

P | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779)
Ann Reynolds
Cop { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March* 1779.
Roll dated *Duralebrook*
April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.
Term of enlistment *3 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Harvey
(543) *Copy*

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ramapangh*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crab

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Pay. by Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 42/3 Dols

Amount Pay 7/1/3 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Pay. by Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 42³ Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Pay 7¹³ Dols
12 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

A

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Cop

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 1

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Harmon Reynolds

Cap. 4

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 7/3 Dull

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. Viles

R | 3 and 4

| Va.

Arnon Reynolds
Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*99*

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 4 1/3 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Mills

R

3 and 4

Vn.

Aaron Reynolds

Corp, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rainapough

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

P

3 and 4

Va.

Arion Reynolds

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

P | **3** | **Va.**
(1776-1781)

Ann Reynolds
Corp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Shadleebrook*
May 5, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robert

R

3 and 4

Va.

Aaron Reynolds

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

Complete

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Reynolds
Corp, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.

Middlebrook
Feb 4, 1779.

Appointed

Dec, 1777.

Commissioned

Dec, 1777.

Enlisted

Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Robert

(543)

Copyist

P

3
(1775-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Reynolds
Corp { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*79*

September, 17*79*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

GB

R | 304 | Va.

Aaron Reynolds
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Day when

Sum

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 254

(547)

Copyist.

175
Rhodes, Mathias

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Mathias

1188
Rhodes, Mathias

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	9	5	3	2	6	28
2				5	4	1	6		29
3				5	4	7	5		30
4				5	5	3	0		31
5				5	5	8	1		32
6				5	6	3	8		33
7				5	6	8	1		34
8				5	7	3	9		35
9				5	7	9	6		36
10				5	8	4	6		37
11				5	8	9	3		38
12				5	9	4	9		39
13				5	9	9	7		40
14				6	0	5	2		41
15									42
16									43
17									44
18									45
19									46
20									47
21									48
22									49
23									50
24									
25									

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: RVPH10200

✓ See also.....

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Rhodes

Plt, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(645)

J B Dred

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Matthias Rhodes

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris 1779.
1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Rhoades ⁺

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month, 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. S. Doud

Re | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Mathias Roods

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Roods

Priv, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

(545)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Matthias Reed

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Ramapoc Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Rhodes

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Additional Subsistence, 4 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount in dollars, 11 ¹/₃.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Druce

R.

3rd 4

Va.

Matthias Roods.

Pr. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Roads

Priv.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. W. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

Rb

3 and 4

Va.

Matthias Roods

Priv.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated 1st of August, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2/23

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Rood

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Rood

R

3 and 4

Va.

Matthias Roods

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Mathias Rouds +

Priv., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

Ro

3 and 4

Va.

Maths Roods +

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1/2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Edward Edward

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private . 1 *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryon Edward

Ryan Edward

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan Edward

Grant, James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35735701	25	35692591
2	5753	26	2452
3	5835	27	2506
4	5880	28	2539
5	5925	29	2576
6	5969	30	2641
7	6013	31	2696
8	6058	32	2743
9	6115	33	2791
10	6152	34	2849
11	688208	35	2897
12	8242	36	2945
13	8277	37	2992
14	8311	38	37418629
15	8341	39	8727
16	8378	40	
17	8466	41	
18	8491	42	
19	8466	43	
20	8503	44	
21	719	45	
22	7231	46	
23	7268	47	
24	7310	48	
25	92335	49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: RYP 410200

See also

Grant, James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35735701	2	35692391
3	5783	7	2432
8	5830	28	2506
4	5880	29	2539
5	5925	30	2593
6	5969	31	2641
7	6013	32	2696
8	6038	33	2743
9	6113	34	2791
10	6152	35	2849
11	688208	36	2897
12	8242	37	2945
13	8277	38	2992
14	8311	39	37418629
15	8341	40	8727
16	8378	41	
17	8466	42	
18	8431	43	
19	8466	44	
20	8503	45	
21	719	46	
22	7231	47	
23	7268	48	
24	7310	49	
25	92335	50	

Number of personal papers herein. C.

Book Mark: RYP 410200

See also

Ri

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riart

Cor, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant
Pn

{ Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug 27*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3

(1773-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Pr, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

James Rient

Pn, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pompton*
Dec 1, 17 *.*

Appointed _____, 17 *.*

Commissioned _____, 17 *.*

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Ryan

On, { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
W. Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

James Rient

By { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Prompton

Dec 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 24, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Rient

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

List

of Cap. Samuel Colstons Company*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept. 8, 1778

Enlistm^t,

Aug^t 15th, 1778

War,

3

Years,

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

W. P. R. P. L. G.
Copied

R

5 and 9

Va.

James Riant

Port, { Capt. Colston's Co., 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deduct June July
Aug

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(645)

R. G. Ganges

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

James P. Lewis

{ Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1778.

Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Aug. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Plant

For, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Rich D. Foye

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayle

R

5 and 9

Va.

James Runt

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick 27

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410,200.

(645)

A. Gouglab

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Ryan

Ry, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick & Faint*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayler

R

5 and 9

Va.

James Runt

Port, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley F

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

(545)

R. G. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

James Rieur

Pr { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & Wounded

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Bayles

R

5 and 9

Va.

James Rient²

Prz, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

James Rient²

Prvt., { Capt. Samuel Colston's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo - 30 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

(645)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

James Rieus

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge*

June 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *not absent*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Baybo

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

James Rient

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Colston's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
May 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged May 18*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Dayle

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Rient

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riart

Pp

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp near Morris town

Dec 9

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

A. 29

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riant

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

Copyst.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Reant

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ..

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Arent

Priv

Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Bruce

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riant

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

Ramapough.

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. S. Harrison

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

James Rank

Pr., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 August*, 1779 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *from 18 August 4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riatt

Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Kanawha

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 29, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riant

Priv.

Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. W.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Cap. Rains

Pm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ranapough*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *C. 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. Spencer

Copyist.

(548)

R

3 and 4

Va.

Cap. Rains

Pm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Ranapough

Aug 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct. 29

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riant
Cur. { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. W.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riart

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Riatt

Priv

Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 7/8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

James Riatt

R

3 and 4

Va.

James Rioux

Co { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's blow
June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. J. Johnson

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riand

Per

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Cvt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated March 10, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted Aug 29, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779..

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Pr. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Aug. 29, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Pr. { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

James Riant

Pr, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Mar. 4, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 29*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

W. Heth

P | **3** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

James Grant

Pvt. { The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June, including the drafts*
for July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

James Riant
Co.

{ Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed *J*, 17

Commissioned *Feb 10*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R |

5 and 9

| Va.

James Rient

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account of Cash due

the absentees of the 5th & 9th Virg^a Regiment, un-
till June 1st 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

At dated, 17

From what time drawn, *Aug^r 15, 1777*

To wh^t time drawn, *June 1, 1778*

Am^t of pay due, *63¹/₃*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W P Ripley
Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357264457	2	35734561
3	6280	27	7584
3	6331	28	7607
4	6372	29	7626
5	6411	30	5324
6	6508	31	5370
7	6544	32	5407
8	6581	33	5446
9	6616	34	5486
10	6661	35	5520
11	6704	36	5558
12	6747	37	5595
13	6789	38	5639
14	6829	39	5665
15	6869	40	686548
16	6908	41	6582
17	6964	42	6616
18	7003	43	6650
19	7038	44	6683
20	7072	45	6720
21	7105	46	6750
22	7150	47	6781
23	7189	48	6811
24	7222	49	6848
25	34421	50	6895

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 41020.0

See also

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

{ Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Baybo
Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richd Rice
Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Coryist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Bice

Pvt

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Dred

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Price +

of } Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payl
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Pernisyl

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J B David

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pay
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Pr

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plensants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J W Doud

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd. Rice

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayler

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. S. Bond

Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Rice

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces under the command of Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid July 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

By
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(643)

J. S. D. M.

Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Payler

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Bice

Pos

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1777 to 30 June 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Reby 5, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Issued

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

For

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 5 . 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

R. | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Rice

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 28 to April 1, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

R | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Richard Rice

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Dryden
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Aug 16, to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Donald

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metzger

A

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richard Rice.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Pamptan.*
Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~sub~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Richd. Rice

Col. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated, and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R

5 and 9

Va.

Richard Rice

Dr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct; 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence by Dalls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R. D. Mills

5 and 9

Va.

Richard Rice

Out { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1776, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P: 410,200.

Edwards

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Richard Rice

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Dec.

17

77

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Ness

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Richard Rice

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Do Nido

5th 9

Va.

Richard Rice

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Donnell

(545)

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Richd Rice

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t,

1st Dec^r, 1777

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.
Copyist

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Richd Rice

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *1 Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Richd Rice

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug., 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

5 and 9

Va.

Richard. Rice

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *1 Mo*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *62/3 Dotts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

James

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Richd Rice

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Brunswick*

July 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 year.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

P.

5 and 9

Va.

Richd. Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 67 1/3 do.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Miss

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Richd. Rice

Priv.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778

Roll dated

June 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Kress

R. | 5 m 9 | Va.

Richd. Rice

Pvt. { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

Miss

R

5 and 9

Va.

Richard Rice

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 ²/₃ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

C. Bruce

P

5 and 9

Va.

Richd Rice

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On parole*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Josiah Parker

R | **5** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Richard Rice

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pyle
Copyist.

B

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plensants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dred

B

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment, 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Cnpt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dred

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richard Rice

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 D.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Pres

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. M. Doud

Copyist.

Q | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Richd Rice

Pin, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779 .

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Admission

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Rice

Pos, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris
town Dec, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Duglio
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Rice

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1774 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence to 20th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. M. M. M.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richl Rice

For, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Rice

Rice

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. Anderson

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Rice

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

November

10-8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Rice

Pr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Campanough*
Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 ye*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—B. & P., 410,200.

Bayles

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Rice

Pvt

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 \$4.00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Anderson

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richd Rice

Per { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted One, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richd. Rice

Enl

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time 0, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid 17, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/2 Dols

Time of service mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence allowed by Congress from Aug 18 4 1/2 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200

W. H. Allen

6

3 and 4

Va.

Rich^d Rice

Prin^{al}, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 May, 17.

To what time paid May, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

[Signature]

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Richd Rice

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Ma., 1779.

Roll dated Smith & Co.

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec., 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayles
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Rice

R, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 22, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payle
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Rich^d Rice

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 2.10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. R. R.

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d. Rice.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 43 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Rice.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice.

Quir

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Absent wth leave.*

Metcal

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Rich^d Rice.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcal

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Rich^d Rice.

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Richd Rice.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

whole
Amount of pay 6 43 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R | 3 r 4 | Va.

Richard Rice
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

himself

Day when

Apr 29

, 1783.

Sum

£57-11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 250

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

304

Va.

Richard Rice
Sal Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Wm Reynolds

Day when

Mich 5, 1783.

Sum

£11-5-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 260

(647)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

Nice, Stephen
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	8	8	9	7	9	3	5	7	1	2	1	1	0
2						9	6	6	1	37				2	1	7
3						9	1	1	5	38			6	9	5	3
4						9	1	7	9	39				5	4	2
5						9	2	3	0	40				5	4	8
6						9	2	8	3	41				5	5	3
7						9	3	3	2	42				5	5	8
8						9	3	8	9	43				5	6	8
9						9	4	4	5	44				5	7	4
10						9	5	0	2	45				5	7	9
11						9	5	4	6	46				5	8	5
12						9	5	8	2	47				5	9	0
13	1	8	6	0	9					48				5	9	6
14		3	4	3	2					49				6	0	1
15		3	5	1	6					50				6	0	6
16		1	6	8	2					51	3	7	4	1	7	7
17			1	7	3	1				52						
18				1	7	8	0			53						
19				1	8	1	5			54						
20				1	8	6	7			55						
21				1	9	0	9			56						
22				1	9	5	7			57						
23				1	9	9	0			58						
24				2	0	3	4			59						
25				2	0	7	6			60						

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP 410200*

See also

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballou

R

S

Va.

1776-1778.

Stephen Rice

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Steven Rice

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

T. Ballou

R

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Stephen Rice

At, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Billant

R | *S* | *Va.*
(1776-1778.)

Steven Rice

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *confined*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R | S | Va.
1776-1778.

Stephen Rice
Priv, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 75 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 24 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Steph Rice

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present Tiffer*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

R

S
1776-1778.

Va.

Stephen Rice

part, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

At { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Mount Vernon*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

J. Ballant

R

S

1776-1778.

Va.

Stephen Rice

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 13 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 2 weeks

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.

Roll dated August 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris's town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballant

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of to June 10, 1777.

Roll dated June 10, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: present. Recruited by
Ensign Field

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Bassard

P.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice
Put.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

R.

4

(1775-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Ont

{ Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December, 1778.

Roll dated

Widdbrook

Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Genl. Virg^a

Muse

R.

4

Va.

(1776-1779.)

Stephen Rice

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1773-1779.)

Stephen Rice
Ant, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

absent without leave

None

R.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Int { Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

October, 1778
Middlebrook
Dec 17, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent without leave

True

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Pvt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Pir

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated March 1778

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Stephen Rice

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Rice

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept-10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 year

Remarks: Present

E. H. Patterson

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Rice

Prat, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £. 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *joined since Mustered*.

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept. Roll

Muster

R

3 and 4

Va.

Step³ Rice

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. S. Doud

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stephen Rice

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morrisville

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Na.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Bice

Put, { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay / *Oct.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service / *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month, 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. W. Davis

K | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stepⁿ Rice

Pr, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Stephen Rice

Prst, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J B Drow

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Por. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camapoc
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Put { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Additional 4 ²/₃ dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars, 11 ¹/₃.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Reeve

Priv., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Red Bank
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ro

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo Clove

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick at Hospital July 18.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rice

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

May

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

643 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J B Bond

Copyist.

Ro | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Stephen Rice

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *99*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Ry

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 17m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss.

R.

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Stephen Rice

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Ant, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow James

Kane

R. | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Stephen Rice

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Pat. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Enl. Jersey

James

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kress

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rice

Out, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Febry 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Farbough

Maua

Richards Daniel

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Pipe Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35712055	26
2	2092	27
3	2155	28
4	2162	29
5	695343	30
6	5404	31
7	5462	32
8	5517	33
9	5568	34
10	5625	35
11	5675	36
12	5733	37
13	5785	38
14	5841	39
15	5890	40
16	5946	41
17	5994	42
18	6049	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: RHP410200

See also

R

3 and 4

Va.

Sam Richards

Fifer, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. S. Doud

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Samuel Richards

Mus. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morris's*
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed *x*, 17

Commissioned *x*, 17

Enlisted *x*, 17

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyst.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Richards

Sifer

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence for month, 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(645)

J. R. Doud

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Saml Richards

was, { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779),
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Richards
Drum, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dol cars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3 dol cars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(545)

J. S. Drea

Copied.

R

3rd 4

Va.

Sam'l Richards

1st 7th

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated R Ann a spec

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9/1/1779.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Samuel Richards
Served; { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Additional 4 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars, 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. S. Ponder

(545) Copy 1st

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Saml Richard

Dr 7/1/79 { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Rappahannock

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Richards

Piper, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. \$20.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Dineen

R

3 and 4

Vn.

Samuel Richard

Drum or Fife { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Samuel's Service*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Samuel Richards

Piper, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2. 24.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dred

R

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Richards

Dr Fife { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Samuel Richards

Sifer, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, Virginia Currency. \$2.04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Dowd

(645)

Copyist.

Co | 3 and 4 | Va.

James Richards

Dr Fifer { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 91.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Samuel Richards

Lifer, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2-4s.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Samuel Richards

As Lieut.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Quarters

Maua

R. | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Samuel Richards

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7/3 Doll.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-4s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Saml Richards

Dr. Life,

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment : *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Stamm

Ryder, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryder, John.

Rient James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riant James.

Ryon, Edward

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryon, Edward

Roads, Mathias

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes, Mathias

Robinet Joseph.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Joseph.

Robert Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robert Joseph

Robert Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robert Joseph

Robert. Joseph.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robert, Joseph.

1203
Roberson, Alexander

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	7	2	6	4	5	9	2	3	5	7	3	4	5	6	2
2					6	2	8	5	3					7	2	8	5
3					6	3	3	6	3					7	6	0	8
4					6	3	7	7	3					7	6	8	0
5					6	4	1	6	3					5	3	3	7
6					6	5	2	2	3					5	3	7	1
7					6	5	5	6	3					5	4	6	8
8					6	5	9	5	3					5	4	4	7
9					6	6	2	8	3					5	4	8	7
10					6	6	7	4	3					5	5	2	1
11					6	7	1	6	3					5	5	7	4
12					6	7	6	0	3					5	6	1	1
13					6	7	9	9	3					5	6	4	5
14					6	8	4	1	3					5	6	8	1
15					6	8	8	0	3				6	8	6	5	6
16					6	9	1	8	3					6	5	9	9
17					6	9	6	5	3					6	6	5	3
18					7	0	0	4	3					6	6	6	6
19					7	0	4	0	3					6	6	8	5
20					7	0	7	3	3					6	7	8	6
21					7	1	0	6	3					6	7	5	2
22					7	1	5	1	3					6	7	8	3
23					7	1	9	0	3					6	8	1	3
24					7	2	2	3	3					6	8	5	0
25					3	4	4	2	2					6	8	8	6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 40 410200

See also

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robertson

{ Capt. John Pleasants' Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 28 to Dec 28, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file to Feb. 28 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bygones
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Oct, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Doud

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dred

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r. Robertson

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Davis

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Robertson

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 27, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J B Druce

B

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Aug 26. to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Chatham.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plensants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

B

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex. Robinson

Put

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from May 1777 to 30 June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Robt. 10*, 1776

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

W. D. D.

Copyist.

A

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Put, { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct^r*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Pick, Penney*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Plensants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. B. Druce

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex. Robinson

Put { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 10, 1776.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

(548)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robertson

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan'y 28 to Feb 28, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robertson

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 28 to April 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robertson

....., { Capt. William Mosby's Co. of the
5th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1 to May 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *to 2 1/2 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pay

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Pl

Capt. William Mosby's Co. in the
5th Battalion of Virginia Forces
commanded by Lieut. Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Robinson

Per

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Batt'n of Continental
Forces under the command of Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Robinson

Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Baybo

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Robinson

Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.,

Alexander Robinson

Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 143 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex. Robertson

Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 67 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bay 1-6

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Roberson

Pr { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 pay & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Pay

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
West Point
Oct. 1, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec., 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Appears with the rank of Cap on a
Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 6th 4th

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Parker

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alex^r. Roberson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

April, 1778.
Valley Forge
May 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Kiss

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alex^r. Robinson

Pvt. { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*
Aug., 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kess.

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Alex^r. Robinson

....., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug., 1778.
White Plains
Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1st Decr, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Roberson

But

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Nov., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Dred

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alexander Roberson

Out

{ Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 15, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov.

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J. S. Doud

(548)

Copyist.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r Roberson

Pat { Captain William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot. com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 3 y^s.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

J M Doud

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson.

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Roberson.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Det-

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct- , 17

Commencement of pay Oct- , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

643 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. H. R.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Dr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

by Dalt

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410.200.

J. O'Neil

R

5 and 9

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Plt

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

62/3 Dols

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. Mills

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778.

Enlistm^t,

1st Dec^r, 1777.

War,

Years,

3

Remarks:

Wagoner

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. R. R. R.
Copyist

5 and 9

Va.

Robinson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *62 3/4 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

W. Mills

5 and 9

Va.

Alva Robinson

Ort

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 1/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

W. H. Miller

R

5 and 9

Va.

Alex Robinson

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . . .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 . . .

To what time paid, 17 . . .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778. — R and P, 410, 200.

C. J. W.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Alexr. Robinson

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec., 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Waggoner.*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kress.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Roberson.

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1778

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mitral

P. | **5 m 9** | **Va.**

Alex. Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Miss

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Robinson.

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Campton.*

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner.*

Metcalf

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex Roberson

{ Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/2 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Alex^r. Roberson

Pr, { Capt. William Mosby's Company,
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pleasants' and Capt. William Mosby's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

P.

5 and 9

Va.

Alex^r Robertson

Priv.

{ Capt. William Mosby's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 67³/₄ Do.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Kress

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson.

Priv., { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcal

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex Robinson

Pm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

McPherson

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Roberson.

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalfe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r Roberson

Pvt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Pamunkey

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. Chas. W.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex Roberson

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Smith, Clove

July 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook,

Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r. Roberson

P^r

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove
June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Nov 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. D. Lawrence

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alexander Roberson

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rimapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Bm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

camp near Morrisdon

Dec. 7

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1779

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Priv

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

~~Whole~~ Amt. of pay and subsistence 64s

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex Robinson

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chace

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alexr Robinson

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st August 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amue

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

^{whole} Amount of pay 6 4/5 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robinson

Priv, { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 48 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Roberson

Priv.

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. H. H. H.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Alex. Robinson

Priv, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st June*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. True

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alex. Robinson

Priv.

{ Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Alexander Robinson

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R

3 and 4

Va.

Alexander Robinson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chace

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Alex^r Robertson +

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Metcalf

1204
Roberson Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

1203
Roberts, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35690545	26
2	0392	27
3	0610	28
4	0658	29
5	0676	30
6	0722	31
7	0739	32
8	0785	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 10th Regt. Va

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Pamunkey

Sept 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Feb, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred from 10 Regt
Aug 1

(644)

Agougar

Copyist

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel John Nevill.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st Aug. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 197 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 257 Dollars. £77-23

Pay due to sick, absent Virg. cur.

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Surg., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

Douglas

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sergeant { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. Month 300 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dols. £108

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Col. [Signature]

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon

3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Haverstraw*

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

(544)

Angels

Copyist

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Month 300 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *360 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Lucas

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Surgeon { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commissioned or appointed , 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 60 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Month 300 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 360 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roberts
Surgeon { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris town
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. Gough

Roberts, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35787832	27	35711647
2	7883	28	11697
3	7931	29	1749
4	7979	30	17814
5	8024	31	1835
6	8064	32	1872
7	8095	33	1921
8	8125	34	1960
9	8161	35	2005
10	8195	36	2048
11	8237	37	2083
12	8268	38	2118
13	8281	39	2155
14	8385	40	693797
15	8613	41	3828
16	8641	42	3918
17	8670	43	3981
18	18138	44	4632
19	8222	45	4094
20	8301	46	4147
21	8380	47	4209
22	8549	48	4262
23	8472	49	4321
24	3390	50	4875
25	3474	51	4435

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

RVP 410200

See also

Re

8
(1776-1777)

Va.

John Roberts.
Sgt. { Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *Nov or 1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On 1st of Nov*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Sam
Copyist.

Re

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts.
Sgr. { Lieut. Israel's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov or 1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gany
Copyist.

Re

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts
Sgt., { Of the Company lately commanded
 by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2 8 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
 Corporal.

Re

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Inc Roberts

Sgt, { Of the Company lately commanded
by Capt. Darke, 8th Virginia Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Copied.

Ro | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Roberts
Sergeant, { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Acrid

Ro

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Lieut. Israel's Company of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777,

Roll dated Obliterated

17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Goany
Copyright.

Re

8

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Geo. Roberts

Sgt., { Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 8. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gary
Clerk

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgr.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Capt.

Co

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Co

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/13*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 1. 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang

Capt.

Re

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Co

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777,

Roll dated *Aug. 5.*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Re

8

(1778-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Capt.

{ Of the Co. lately commanded by
(Capt. (now Major) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 doll.*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 doll. - 14. 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Ro

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts,

Capt.

{ of the Company lately commanded
by Capt.(now Maj.) William Darke,
8th Regiment of Virginia Forces of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May & June*, 1777,

Roll dated

Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Gray

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dols.*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *23*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lieut. Roberts

Sergt.

{ Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan'y 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl. Virg^a*

Mus

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shess

SP.

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Script,

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

November 1778

Roll dated

Middlebrook

Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mum

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Serjt

Lieut. Col. Ballard's Company of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Name

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Is: Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sgt, 1778

Roll dated Company Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Severely Wounded

W. Miller

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Roberts

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^l
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 yr

Remarks: Light Infantry

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Roberts

Sirgt,

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Light Infantry

R.

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Geo Roberts

Sergt

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollar*.

Time of service *1778*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *off pay 2 3 -*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Roberts
Sergt., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 m 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mau

John Roberts

Sergt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyright.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1778

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parson's

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Roberts

Sergeant, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Roller 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Roberts

Serjt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 17 78

Appointed _____, 17 78

Commissioned _____, 17 78

Enlisted _____, 17 78

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M. L. Sherrin

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from April 1st to May 1st*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *8*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Rolls 8*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

W. Leach

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sergt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.,
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 2, 17*78*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *from 3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

as on Roll

W. H. H. H. H.

Re | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Roberts.

Sgt. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. & Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Shells*

Time of service *4*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file May. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Re | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778)

John Roberts.
Serg't. { Capt. Isaac Israel's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. Dec 77. Jan*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7. 11. 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Spang
Appia.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £10

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £10

Amount £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

A | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

John Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Near Morris*

Town. Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. B. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Robert

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £10

Time of service 17 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.
Camp Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. P. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8/6

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$10.

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$20

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P. 410,200.

H. T. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$10

Time of service 1m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 23

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts.

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Capt. Ramifore

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. T. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roberts

Sgt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £10 -

Time of service Six months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$16

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Cove*

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P.

4

(1772-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co, of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L^d 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Serjt, { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mauu

R. | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

John Roberts
Sgt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dols.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 3.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

April 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Herlow Virginia

Muse

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts
Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *10 dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kear

R. | **4** | **Va.**
(1778-1779.)

Lieut. Col. Robert

Sergt. { Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *4th Virg^a*

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roberts

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Jan, 1779

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

1000.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Roberts

Sergt. } Lieut. Col. Robert Ballard's Co of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feby 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furl. Virg^a

Howe

R

3 + 4

Va.

John Roberts
Sgt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Maj Hunter

Day when

Dec 23, 1784

Sum

£147-6-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

259

(647)

R. M. Barton
Copied

R

Va.

John Roberts

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Jenuary 1777

Dr The United States To William Darke
To Cash paid as bounty to enlist the following
Soldiers, towit

John Roberts - - 20 Dollars - L b o

Nov' 16th 1782 Came before me a Magistrate
for the County of Berkley & State of Virginia
Col^o William Dark & made oath that the above
account is Just & true Cato Moore"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record

67

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

720

Robertson Alexander

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Roberson, Alexander

1208
Robertson, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35736218	26	35690958
2	6266	27	1068
3	6326	28	1173
4	6378	29	1284
5	6423	30	1391
6	6501	31	1499
7	655-9	32	3589281019
8	6608	33	37417355
9	6669	34	8760
10	6724	35	
11	6800	36	
12	685-6	37	
13	687790	38	
14	7828	39	
15	785-5	40	
16	7889	41	
17	7918	42	
18	7950	43	
19	7979	44	
20	8008	45	
21	765-3	46	
22	7689	47	
23	7719	48	
24	7758	49	
25	90848	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 2

✓ Book Mark: RPO 410200

✓ See also

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. A. V. T.

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Jan 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow.

Hars

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pot

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

^{whole} Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Gaskins' Co., 3d
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Cornpton
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Hearst

R

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pvt

(Late Capt. Peter Minor's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Sept roll

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

W Knapp

R

5 and 9

Va.

Thos Robertson

P. M.

{ Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 1778.

Commissioned , 1778.

Enlisted Feb. 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & killed

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

W. H. H. H.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pel-

{ Captain Peter Minor's Co., 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

Alstman

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pz

{ Capt. Peter Minor's Company, 5th
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col.
Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 17 > 8.

Roll dated

White Plains

Sept 1

, 17 > 8.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 17 > 8.

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Guard

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

M. Chenier

R

5 and 9

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt

{ Late Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co.,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 2/3 dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62 2/3 dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

Alst Knapp

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thos. Robertson

PR, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th
Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

...About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Thos Robertson

P. 1-

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay

62/3 Jol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.--R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

(645)

AG Knapp

Copyist.

R

5 and 9

Va.

Josh Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment n

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

W. C. Finner

R

| 5 and 9 , | Va.

Thomas Robinson

P.v.

{ Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6²/₃ dol

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—B. and P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's, and Captain Peter Minor's Company.

U. S. Knapp

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Robinson

Pr, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

R | 5 m 9 | Va.

Tho. Robinson

Pr, { Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's Company
of the 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

May 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Guard*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Thomas Robertson

R.R., { Late Capt. Peter Minor's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Completion

Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P., 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Fauntleroy's and Capt. Peter Minor's Company.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Amphiprism Morris*
town *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Supposed to be on*
the Son Thurd

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct, 1779.

November

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 21 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Supposed to be the
Smith with the 1st Foot

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Drayton

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

By { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Rumanough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 12 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supposed to be
at the shoreward

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle
Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pos, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

. Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Panama*
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Supposed to be*
on the Southward

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Cambridge*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Full pay up until
no pay to be drawn
till he joins*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payler

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Co. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove,

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On journey to Va.
Admitted to hospital last.
No pay to be drawn till
he joins. Supported on
land & sea.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Thos Robertson

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1879*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

in April 15

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Barber
Copyist.

P

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pr { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pr

{ Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middlebrook

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On furlough

Michael

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pw

{ Capt. William Fowler's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. G. Richard

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Priv, { Capt. William Fowler's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Apr 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough
to 15 Apr.

Wm Michael

R

3

Va.

(1778-1779.)

Thomas Robertson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hest

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Co. { Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brooke
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On Furlough

Hearst

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt., { Lieut. Colonel Gaskins' Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1779

including the draught for Feb, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 73 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hearst

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt

{ Lieut. Col. Gaskins' Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jun

, 1779.

Roll dated

Middle Brooke

July 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In furlow

Xearst

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Tho. Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg' Reg' ascertaining present fit for the Field, those on Command, and such as are absent sick, and in What Hospitals, together with the terms for which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Thos. Robertson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Capt. Peter Minor's Company in the 5th Virg^a
Reg^t Specifying where they are & their Term of
Service.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Enlistment, *Feb 7. 17th*, 17, 78.

War, *1*

Years,
*

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778)
were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regi-
ment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copist.

P 1 12 1 Va

Thomas Robinson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina
Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of not stated, 17

Roll dated York Town
Febry 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Regiment 12 U R

Enlisted for _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

1209

Robertson, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

1770
Robinet, Joseph.
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinet, Joseph.

Robert Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35790055	2	35712638
3	0116	27	2667
4	0151	28	2698
5	0187	29	693026
6	0216	30	3082
7	0253	31	3136
8	17666	32	3193
9	7752	33	3247
10	7842	34	3311
11	7930	35	3358
12	7961	36	3416
13	181015	37	3470
14	8099	38	3527
15	2745	39	3602
16	2828	40	3660
17	2212	41	3715
18	2257	42	3773
19	2301	43	37417667
20	2354	44	3917020
21	2402	45	
22	2445	46	
23	2490	47	
24	2525	48	
25	2568	49	
26	2608	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RPP410200

See also

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Robinet - +

Part { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov + Dec 77 Jan Feb + Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Robinet

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

Pr.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec - , 1778.

Roll dated Camp War Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellett

R.

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robins

Pr., { Colonel Nevill's Company of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

Jos Robinet

1st, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ballaul

R

8
(1776-1778)

Va.

Jos Robenit *

Foot, { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y & March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 27*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo 2 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1. 2. 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J Ballaw

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Robinet

Cor., { Capt. Stephenson's Company of the
8th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 62 50 c.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

P

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Robinet

Pin

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co., 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay & 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Ammer

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Robinnet⁺

Pr

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Purinton

R

| 4, 8th 12 |

Va.

Joseph Robinnet

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. William Croghan's Co.,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
John Nevill,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since muster

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Duranton

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Roe Bennet⁺

Part, { Capt. William Croghan's Co., Col.
Wood's Regiment (composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts)
of Foot.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, V. Forge

Remarks:

Dunton

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Rolennet

Plt, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. R. & P. 410, 200.

Denton

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robinet

Or { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *2 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Robinet

Appears with the rank of Prt on a
Roll

of Capt^a William Croghan's Company, of the 4th:
8th. & 12th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the
Service of the United Commanded by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Date of Enlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 1 year

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

G. H. Patterson

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Hobenit *

{ Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 1778.

Commissioned, 1778.

Enlisted, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John Miller

A

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Joseph Rabbinet ⁺

Put

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg't
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *1 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Accie Valley Forge.*

J. V. D. D. D.

R 1 8 1 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joseph Mobinit

Dr. { Capt. David Stephenson's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 1st, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Present

Dr. Mobinit

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

Pr.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliot

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Joseph Robinet.
{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of ye
4th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll,
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Oct-5, 1778.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned, 17
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment 1 year
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major William Croghan's and The Major's Company.

Porter

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Robbitt

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July 1778
Camp White
Plains, Aug. 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich V. George

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

J R Doud

R

4

(1775-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robinet

R { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Joseph Robinet

Put, { Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Camp White
Plains, Sept. 2, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

J. B. Doud

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Middlebrook

Feb - 4 - , 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pardon

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elliot

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Robinnet
Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Smith's Clove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Robiner

Pr. { The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Middlebrook April 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furl'd till 15*

Apr

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

Pr

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near
Middlebrook-May 5*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Turned*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Elmer

P

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

Pr.

{ The Colonel's Company, of ye 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. John Nevill.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Feb -

1779.

Camp near Middlebrook

Mar - 4 -

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Mar -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purloined

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Ellis

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Robinet

Pot.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept.

1779.

Sept. 1st at Pamunkey

Oct. 1

1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

P. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Josh Robinet

Priv. { Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *sanitary Rantaprough*
Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Kress

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Robinet
Capt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated

Aug. 1779
Camp at Ramsfough
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

P.

3 and 4

Va.

Joseph Robinet

Pvt.

{ Capt.-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's Co.,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *June* 1779.
Camp at Smith's Blower
July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Miss

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jos. Robinat
Capt.

{ Captain-Lieut. Cooper's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at Haverstraw

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Niess

R.

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Robinat
Col.

{ Captain Cooper's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Morristown*
Dec. 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Officers Waiter Pluck-min

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Miss

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robinet

Pr. { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Robinat

Plt

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Joseph Robinet

Pat, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. - Robinat

Capt. { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Purinton

R

3 and 4

Va.

James L. Robinet

Put

{ Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Co., 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jos. Robinat

Pvt.

{ Captain Cooper's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $16\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Durton

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Jas. Robinat

Plt, { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Reg-
iment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Joseph Robiner
Cor. { Colonel John Nevill's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Josh Robiner

Pr { The Colonel's Company of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time 3, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid 1, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jos. Robinet

Capt { Captain-Lieut. Leonard Cooper's
Company of the 4th Virginia Regi-
ment of Foot commanded by Col.
John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *Va. Currency £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dunton

R | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Josh. Robiner
Pr { Colonel Nevill's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's
and Col. John Nevill's Company.

Bayles
Copied.

R

34

Va.

Joseph Robinson
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Thos Thackum

Day when

Oct 16, 1783

Sum

£113-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 257

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyst.

Robert Joseph
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robert Joseph

and 4 Virginia Regiments
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet Joseph.

Robinet, Joseph.
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet, Joseph.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberson, Alexander.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robertson, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35709879	2	35710821
3	9925	4	0848
5	9967	6	0876
7	10010	8	20266
9	0094	10	03180
11	0052	12	0453
13	0137	14	0534
15	0180	16	0618
17	0225	18	0697
19	0258	20	15371
21	0305	22	5449
23	0350	24	5525
25	0397	26	5571
27	0445	28	5616
29	0486	30	5653
31	0523	32	5697
33	0565	34	5739
35	0605	36	5784
37	0649	38	5816
39	0684	40	5850
41	0717	42	5883
43	0731	44	5916
45	0756	46	5939
47	0772	48	5971
49	0796	50	69613

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: Q VP 410200

✓ See also

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pr

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₂ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted: 3 years, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 lb 10 sh

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1/2 £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Greaves

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay ²/₃ L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Roberson

Pvt

Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 3 years, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Put, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robison

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 3 years, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robison⁺

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ¹/₂ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Law

19

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Roberson

Por

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment For ye war or 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

The Robinson

Pr

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1 to Sept. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dills.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

The Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777

Roll dated *Sept. 3*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted for three years*

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Put

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Aug. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. Law

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv, { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *From enlistment to Aug 1*, 1777

Roll dated

Aug 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard (3 years)*

Graves

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2, 2.

Time of service 1 month 16.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1771-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Roberson

Pr

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

RECEIVED

James

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Robertson

Priv. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Thomas Elliott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 8, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Next muster roll on file July. 1777.

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Roberson

Put, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Apr 1 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 12 1/2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 1/2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

Altknapf

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pr. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Parole

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Sknapp

Re

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Priv; { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Not related

....., 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ro | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Thos. Robinson

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated.

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay - Sep 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Knappe

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robison

Priv.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Robison's Arm

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spany

Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Robertson

Pvt { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dec.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Agstman

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

The Robertson

Port, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

(648)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Tho Robinson

Pvt, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount De Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. Skene

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

The Robinson

Pos, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. G. Angles

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Knapp

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3. 2/

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(648)

George

Copyist.

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Vrg^a Currency 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Put

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Craw

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Very" Buried by \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed Apr 22, 17

Commissioned Apr 22, 17

Enlisted Apr 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Francis

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Graws

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robison

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 5th Mo 6th, 17/8.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6th 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties (Present)

Remarks:

Isaac Beall

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch 6, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Graves

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pos

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On Command.

Remarks:

Law

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

Pos { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 3 years, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Put. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near

Morristown, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pleckmin.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robertson

Pls., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Pleckimin.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul
Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Remafter

Oct. 1

, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick Pleckimin
2 June*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Capt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1779.
Camp Rammapo
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Summer Set.*
2 June

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Null

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Out. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick since Sept.

1st June

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Robinson

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Sumner.*
Set. June 2.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Robinson

Put., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sumner
Sett. 2 June.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

For

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alst Knapp

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

P, { Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *12*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid ", 17.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

On furlough Va

Remarks:

Al Knapp

Re

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 10 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Robinson

For

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

askmaph

Re

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Roberson

Priv

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties on furlough

Remarks:

McKnap

Re

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2nd yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Hurlough

Spang

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Thos Robinson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by
Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg^a Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

17215
Robinson, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

12/14

Robinson, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Robinson, Thomas

7220
Rogers. William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers. William

Error. - See 4; 8012

Va. Regt.

172
Rowe, Anthony

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe, Anthony

B22

Roe Bennet, Joseph

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinet, Joseph.

1573

Rowe Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe Lewis

Rogers, James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, William

Error - See 4, 8, & 12.

Va. Regt.

Rogers, Michael

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	8	4	4	0	3	2	3	5	6	8	8	5	5	1				
3					4	4	4	5	27					8	5	1	8				
5					4	5	4	6	28					8	6	2	3				
6					4	6	1	6	29					8	5	8	9				
8					4	6	6	0	30					8	6	9	9				
9					4	7	2	2	31					8	6	6	0				
7					4	7	7	7	32					8	7	4	8				
8					4	8	2	5	33					8	7	2	1				
9					4	8	5	4	34					8	8	0	5				
10					4	8	8	8	35					8	7	7	8				
11					4	9	2	5	36					8	8	7	2				
12					4	9	7	0	37					-	8	8	4	4			
13					5	0	0	9	38					9	2	3	7	3			
14					5	0	4	8	39					2	6	5	1				
15					5	0	8	3	40					2	6	5	4				
16					7	0	0	8	41					2	7	0	9				
17					0	8	7	0	42					2	7	6	4				
18					0	9	3	2	43					2	8	1	2				
19					0	9	8	9	44					2	8	4	6				
20					1	0	3	2	45					2	8	9	4				
21					1	0	9	6	46					2	9	4	2				
22					1	1	5	9	47					2	9	8	9				
23					1	2	2	1	48					3	7	4	1	6	8	2	2
24					1	2	6	6	49												
25					1	3	2	9	50												

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RVP410200

See also

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Michael Rogers

Soldier, { Capt. Gustavus Brown Wallace's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars.

Time of service from 29 Sept. to 1 Nov.

Whole time of service 1 month 1 day

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Not mustered in Oct.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

*Michael Rogers**Port* { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *from 1 Dec. to 1 Jan.*Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00 Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778)

Michael Rogers

Pvt. { Captain J. D. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, Col. Thomas
Marshall, commandant.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mich Rogers

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 8*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *for War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(543)

Humphries

Copyist

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Oct 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment for War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent without leave

As on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Nichl Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Powell's Company 3rd & 7th Virg^a Reg^t
Agreeable to General Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1778.

Time Inlisted, *Sept. 20*, 1777.

Term, *3 y.^r*

Remarks:

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Michael Rogers

Co. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mar to 1 apr.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars, £2 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

J. Davis

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

Dr.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Howe

R

3 and 7

Va.

Michael Rogers
Pr. { Captain Robert Powell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Spring

R

3 and 7

Va.

Mal^e Rogers

Pr^t. { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6²/₃ Dols. 2 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410-400.

Copyist.

P

3

Va.

(1778-1779)

Michael Rogers

Ser, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Sturges

R

3rd 7

Va.

Mich^l Rogers

Priv., { Captain Robert Howell's Company,
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols. 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Mich. Rogers

Pr.

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *July 1 to Aug. 1 - 1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 1/2 Dollars* { *2 L. pay -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Amg

R | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Michl Rogers

Part, { Captain Robert Powell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*:

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *June 1st to July 1st - 1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars* - { *2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Aug

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michl. Rogers

P.L.

{ Captain John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month:

Time of service / May to June

Whole time of service / 1 month

Subsistence

Amount $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars. £ 2, Va. currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

R.

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michal Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars,

Time of service Apr. 1 to May 1,

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. Va Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

(645)

S. J. Davis
Copyist.

R. | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Michl. Rogers

Q. A. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 ²/₃ Dollars, £ 2 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

D. J. Davis

P
3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

for; { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
January 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corum

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

Enl. { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*
Dec, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heard

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Michael Rogers

Put, { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Pumpiton

Nov 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Gibson

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Michael Rogers

Put,

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Sep 17, 1778.

Roll dated

Newark

Oct 28, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

W. M. Gibson

R. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Mich Rogers

Priv., { Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1778.
White Plains
Sept 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y²

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Gibson

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Michael Rogers

Put

{ Captain Robert Powell's Co. as selected from the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778
White Plains

Aug 4, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined in R. Guard

M. M. Gibson

R.

3 and 7

Va.

Michael Rogers

Put;

Captain Robert Powell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regt, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth, as se-
lected from Capt. Crockett's Co.
and Capt. Mercer's Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
July 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michl Rogers

Priv { Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Un Comms.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co. of
Foot, 3d Virginia Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mich Rogers

Port

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Apr 6

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mich Rogers

Pvt

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Co.,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge

Mar 7, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphries

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Mich^l Rogers

+

Priv

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Company.

Humphreys

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Priv. { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 8 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted May & June
prisoner, joined since muster
Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Priv.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st August, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence from 1st August 4 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. M.

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Priv

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. Lee

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Mich^e Rogers

for, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3/4 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

House

R

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogere

Enr, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Hurstm

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Rogers

for

{ Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

H. H. H.

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

for, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Stevenson

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michal Rogers

Priv., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chace

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, near Movistown
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

McLennan

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. L. Lawrence

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Pr, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated Birmingham
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Ramothorough

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. Chenier

R

3 and 4

Va.

Michael Rogers

Rm

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Grove

June 12, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner of War last May

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Mythman

P | 3 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Michl Rogers

Enl, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

Glavin

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Michl Rogers

Art, { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Madison*
April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Recy*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Crush
Copied

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Corum

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Michael Rogers

for { Capt. John F. Mercer's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Dec 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

R.

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Michal Rogers

Priv,

{ Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not dated - extra pay*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dollars - \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Gustavus Brown Wallace's and Capt. John Francis Mercer's Com-
pany.

J. Davis

Mothers. William

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35711028	27	35714762
2	1045	28	4810
3	09422	29	4858
4	9468	30	4906
5	9513	31	4954
6	9552	32	4999
7	9588	33	5049
8	9625	34	5096
9	9700	35	5143
10	9651	36	5190
11	9710	37	5231
12	9724	38	5271
13	9745	39	5272
14	9761	40	696089
15	9786	41	6199
16	9811	42	6256
17	9830	43	6300
18	119253	44	6361
19	9339	45	6403
20	9421	46	6458
21	9504	47	6503
22	9583	48	6557
23	9665	49	6607
24	4685	50	6651
25	4685		6691

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *RP410200*

See also.....

William Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Sep 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Comm*

Lawson

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

Muster Roll

of recruits belonging to the 4th Virginia Reg't,
commanded by Col. Robert Lawson, recruited
by Lieut. John Wilson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heard

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Cvt, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Jan 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Barren

P | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

Art, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Dollars Virginia Currency

Amount 6 1/3 4.21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

5

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. John Wilson's new recruits belonging to
the 4th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Robert Lawson,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 24, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month 7 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8¹/₆ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Hurst

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

Priv. { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 16 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mawson

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Sergt., { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 24*, 1774

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

M. W.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Serjt

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Dec*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg. Currency* £ *3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dols - 27 3/4

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~ Va. Currency

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Booth

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

William Rogers

Sgt., { Captain John Suth's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dols - £ 3-Va. cur.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Looth

Wm Rogers

Corp, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 Dollars & 25 Cts Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogers

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr*, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 Dollars L 2 S 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

P | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers

Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of Foot
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

Art, { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 Virginia Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rawson

Va.

Prof. { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot lately com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nawson

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

Cvt., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

John Rogers
corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Apr 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pearson

R | 4 | Va.
(1777-1778.)

Am Rogers
Corp, { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Valley Forge
June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Rawson
Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Wm Rogers

Serapt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Wm Rogers
Corp., { Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pawson

R | 4, 8 and 12 | , Va.

William Rogers

Serjt, { Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Mau

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Wm Rogers

Egt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment: 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt. { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Farm

Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 8 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Sgt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Dec 19, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Sept 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Sgt

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

William Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Arthur Smith's Co. of the 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month's extraordinary pay
granted by Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Feb-16*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 Virginia Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rawson

R

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Cap^t John Stith's Company of the 4th Reg^t of
Virg^t Forces, comprehending the Names of the
Men Actually in the Field, on Command, in
Hospital and noting the time for which they
are engaged to serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

When enlisted, *Sept 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistm^t, *3 yrs*

Remarks:

(555)

E. M. Adams

Copyist.

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

William Rogers

Art., { Captain Arthur Smith's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *S. 2. Virga Currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt.

{ Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug

, 1778

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

10 Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in

Va. Currency £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. —R. & P. 410, 200.

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *15th*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency* £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Lawrence

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt., { Capt. John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Reg't of Virginia Forces of Foot
commanded by Col. John Nevill.

«**Revolutionary War.**»

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Oct & Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Oct*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg^a currency* *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Rogers

Sergeant, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Sept, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Wm Rogers

Serjt., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st Aug., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 75 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 75 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt., { Capt. John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Varying currency £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4
(1775-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24 currency & 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Reg't of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Virg. Currency* *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Rogers

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt.

{ Captain John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24 War, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. John Smith's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan, 1779

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Feb 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1778

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

Booth

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt., { Captain John Stich's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 24*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough till 13 Apr.*

Booth

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Wm Rogers

Sgt, { Captain John Stith's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 24, 1778.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Booth

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Var.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Morris*
Town & Service.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Paul

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. John Smith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt. { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Annapoo
Oct., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

William Rogers

Sgt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Camp near
Morristown., 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

William Rogers

Sergt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Apr*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Ving Curr. \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sergeant, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virg^a Currency £ 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *was sick absent in*

May

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. — R. & P., 410, 200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

William Rogers

Sergeant { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 July*, 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay in Va Currency *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Nathaniel Rogers

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Regt of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *10th*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amherst

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

William Rogers

Sergeant, { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Amherst

Rogers, Michael

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Michael

Rolls. Bethlehem

**3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35681272	26
2	9723-2	27
3	7317	28
4	7379	29
5	7438	30
6	7479	31
7	7535	32
8	7597	33
9	7693	34
10	86941	35
11	7029	36
12	7088	37
13	7137	38
14	7206	39
15	7286	40
16	92372	41
17	37416549	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RFP 410200*

See also *1*

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Reft. Ralls

Ct { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 2, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rank Fresh ball

James

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

+

Beth Rall

Put, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pimpton Plains

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick Freshkill.

James

R

3 and 7

Va.

Beth. Roll

April, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Punton Plains*

Nov 6, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *12 Feby*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at F Hill*

A

3 and 7

Va.

Bethel Ralls

Private, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heath.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *crew ark*

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *12 Feb*, 1778

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at 7 kills*

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Bethlehem Ralle

Appears with the rank of Port on a

Roll

of Cap' John Blackwell's Company of the 3^d & 7th
Virg^a Regiment agreeable to Gen^l orders
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Apr. 7, 1778.

Time of Inlistm^t, Feb. 12, 1778.

What term, 1 yr

Remarks:

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Heth's Rolls

Put { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service Aug 1 to Sept 1/78

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. Amt. in Virginia currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3 and 7

Va.

Bethlehem Roll

Private, { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sep 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 12 Feby, 1778

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Barthⁿ Roll

Out { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service * June 1 to Aug 1/78

Whole time of service * 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 dolls. ant. in Virgie currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ as on Roll

A

3 and 7

Va.

Barth^w Roll

Privt, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Mott Plains*

Aug, 1778 .

Appointed *July 17*, 17

Commissioned *July 17*, 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dismissed

R. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Bethlehem Ralls

Part { Captain John Blackwell's Co., composed of the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments, commanded by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

June, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service June 1 to July 1/78

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 dolls. ^{Asst. of Virginia} currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ripley
Corporal.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Bethm Ralle

Private

{ Captain John Blackwell's Co. in
the 1st Batt'n of Gen. Woodford's
Brigade commanded by Lieut. Col.
William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Roll dated Paramus

July 13, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment one year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Drafted 12 Feb 1778

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

R |

3

(1776-1778.)

| Va.

Bethlehem Ralls⁺

Prk,

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Feb. 18th to June 1st

Whole time of service 3 mo. 10 days

Subsistence

Amount 22 ¹/₆ Dolls

" in Va. Currency £6. 13s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined Compy
since the Compy was
mustered

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Chilton's and Capt. John Blackwell's Company.

G. Am

(645)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Bethlehem Rolls

Pr { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Grove*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 10*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Fish kills Sick*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(R)

W

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Reuben Wells

Pr

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died at Fresh Kill*

Isaiah

3
(1778-1779.)

V. a.

Per, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of met, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1728.

Term of enlistment 7 year

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Shark Fishbone*

Crane

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bestm Roles

Prst, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sh at a Fish Kill*

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Bethel Ralls

Pvt. { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook
Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fresh Bill

Shaw

3rd and 4th Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	125721	5-5-6	3168	8-3-5-1
2		1563		6371
3		1570		8383
4		4079		6418
5		4091		8451
6		4101		8420
7		4107		8493
8		4122		6474
9		4136		7172
10		4148		7211
11		4161		6518
12		4201		7249
13		4214		7291
14		4255		90369
15		4267		2826
16		4307		2378
17	68	6236		0442
18		6250		2423
19		6264		2477
20		6271		0463
21		8315		2522
22		6297		2576
23		8287		0557
24		6322		2624
25		8314		2679

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P H. 1200

See also

R | 3 | Va.

Poney

2 *Simth's* *Pan* *as* *Enr*, *2* *Virginia* *Regt.*

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Several Reg" in the first
Virginia Brigade commanded by Brig^{er} Gen^l
Woodford. 14th Sept. 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

White Plains

Dec 15, 1778.

Remarks;

No. 8.

Number of record:

26

(546m)

R E Meines

Copyist

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

King, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 15, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5 dollars

Amount of pay 10 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

P

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Toney
Adjt. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *40*, 17.

Pay per month *40*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *20*

Subsistence *20*

Amount *60*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

J. Brown

P

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Capt, { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Until the*
20th November

Houston

P

3

(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Pomeroy

Adj., { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract.

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 60/90

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 30/90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

John Roney
Lt. 5 Regt., 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

John Roney

Lt. 5 Regt. } 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dollars.*

Amount *of pay* *40 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

John Roney
Adj. 5 Regt 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount *of pay* *40 Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

Miss

R.

5 and 9

Va.

John Roney

Lt 5 Regt, 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kiss

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

John Roney

Lt. 5th Regt. { 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 4 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next pay roll on file May 1778

Kiss

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

+
John Roney

Adjt., 5th Virginia Regiment.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 Dollars.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Appraiser

P.

5 and 9

Va.

John Poney
Lt. 5 Regt., 5th and 9th Virginia Reg't of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *20 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Kreis

R. | **5** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

John Goney
Adjut. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*78*.
Roll dated

....., 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *present.*

Kiss

R

5 and 9

Va.

John Poney
Adjt

5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated

April 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 6th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P: 410,200.

P.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Roney
Adj't., 5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present.*

Miss

R.

5 and 9

Va.

John Roney
Adjutant, 5th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *V. Forge*
May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P: 410,200.

Maure

R.

5 and 9

Va.

John Roney

Adj., { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*; 1778

Roll dated *White Plains*

August, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Jan'y 25*, 1778

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

R

5 and 9

Va.

John Roney

Adjt, { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Lieut. Col. Burges
Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Westpoint
October 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 25, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mun

R | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

John Roney

Adjt, { 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment of
Foot commanded by Lieut. Col.
Burgess Ball.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Jan'y 25*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Muse

R

5 and 9

Va.

John Rosney

Adjt., 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Brunswick

July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick about

Mau

R. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

John Roney
Adj't, { 5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
June, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Jan'y 25*, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Haus

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Poney

Ensign, { Major Lucas' Co. of Foot in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Colonel William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 16 dollars

Amount of Pay 20 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

Ens. { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*
Jan 13, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Mrs Roney
Ensign { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
3 Company { by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

Jan 3, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Harrison

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jos Roney

Ensign { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
3 Comp. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jun 10
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed 4, 1778.

Commissioned 1, 1778.

Enlisted 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1.

Alterations since last muster 1.

Casualties 1.

Remarks: 1.

H. C. Roney

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Poney
Adjt. { 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 3d Virginia Regiment.

Glenn

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

Ensl^d { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Proclamation

Dec 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Acpt. as Adjut.
until 15 Nov.

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Use

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Mowtown

Dec 9", 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 19 June, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Promoted 19 June 1779.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Aug., 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence till 18th August 5 ²/₃ Dollars

Amount from " " 46 ²/₃ "

Amt. of pay and subsistence 79 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spence

R1 3 Va.

John Roney
Ensign, 3 Va. Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the Subaltern Officers in Gen' Woodford's Bri-
gade Agreeable to the late New arrangement
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 18, 1779.

Date of Commission, 1779.

Remarks:

Note

Those whose date of Commission
are omitted are now furlough
in Virginia.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Rony

Serik, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co, of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay & for 1st, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Bruce

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1

, 1779.

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

100 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

126 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney
Lieut { Captain John Blackwell's Co. of
Foot in the 3d Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st July*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chen

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney
Lieut, { Capt. John Blackwell's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *36 ²/₃ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. Roney

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut. { Captain Blackwell's Co. of Foot,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 ²/₃

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

C. M. M. C.

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

Euron, { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *of pay 20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

Enl { Major Lucas' Company, 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dalls*

Amount *of pay 20 dalls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Ensign, { The Major's Co., of the 3d Virginia
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January* including the draft
for Feb, 1779.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *10*
Amount of Pay *20*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *30*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1st Sept., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100 Dollars per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chase

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney

2 Lt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay April, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20 1/3.

Time of service Month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: Difference of pay
bet. Ensn + Lt. from
20 1/3 to 78 while April
1 1779 7 1/3 months 29

W.

3
(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Lucas, { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1779.
Middlebrook
Feb 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Joe Roney

Ensign { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
Samuel Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll, dated *middle of*

July 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Heurston

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Ensign { Major Lucas' Co. of the 3d Virginia
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Windlebrook*

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Sept 7*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Major Lucas' and The Major's Company.

Wise

P

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Capt { 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
3 Company
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

Appointed *Sept 9*, 17

Commissioned *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster, or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

P.1

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Isis Roney

Ensign, { 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned *Sept 9*, 17*78*.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Houston

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Ensign {

Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

April 3, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *Sept. 9*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

John Roney
Ensign, 3d Virginia Regiment.
Of the Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Apr 9*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Heurich

R. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Roney

2 Lt., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept. 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney

Lieut., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
4 co manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove

June 11, 1779.

Appointed Sept 9, 1778.

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted Sept 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. G. Young

R.

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

2d Lt

{ Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Clove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *9. Sept.*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

2d Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove

12 Jan, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 9. Sept., 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Roney

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney

Lieut, { 3d Virginia Regiment, annexed to
2 Co { the 4th Virginia Regiment, and com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Clove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 9 Sept, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Agnew

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney

Lt 4 co, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 1 Sept, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Ramapough

Remarks:

Angela

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut. { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
4 Co. { manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Ramoth
Sept, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Sept, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Anglas

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *November 10th*

Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *Y. 8/15*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick near camp*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Barnabourgh*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *9. Sept. 1778*, 1778.

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

W. H. Roney

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Ronney

Lieut., { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
4 Co. manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Dec 9, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Douglas
Copyist

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Lieut., { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Ranapough*
Oct. 1, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned *9. Sept.*, 17*78*.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney

Lt 4 Co { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Haverstraw
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Sept 9, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Angela

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Roney

Leut. { Capt. John Blackwell's Co. in the
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated November 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned 9. 89/1. 1., 1779.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Roney

Lt, { 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment of
4 Co, { Foot, commanded by Colonel John
Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Monmouth

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Gauglar

R | 34 | Va.

John Roney
Gt. Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when July 31, 1783.

Sum £ 400-0-9

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 60

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.

John Roney.
Capt. Lieut. 3 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
arranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 12, 17

Name, John Roney.

Date of Commⁿ, 17

Whose vacancy, More's resignation.

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

M | 3 | Va.

More,

3 Virginia Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line Feb^y
10th 1781."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Rank and Succession of the field Officers Cap-
tains and Subalterns with the dates of their
Commissions, former & Present regiments
aranged to the—."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Capt. Lieut. 12

Name, John Roney

Date of Commⁿ, , 17

Whose vacancy, More's resignation

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(435i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

John Roney

Adj't., 5th Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug' 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Adjutant John Roney

Number of records:

31

(545m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

R | 5 | Va.

John Roney

Ensign, 5th Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Bat-
talions White Plains Aug^r 1778."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 1778

No. 6. Ensign John Roney.

Number of records:

31

(546m)

W. F. Hastings

Copyist.

R 1 344 Va.

John Roney
Lieutenant

Appears on a

List

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Line 1st
January 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Numerical List of the Redundant Junior
Officers of each Grade in the Virginia line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Lieutenant

N^o,

20

Date of Commission,

July 25, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

62

(646m)

J. C. Hundley

Copyist.



V. 2.

John Roney
Lieut.

Appears as shown below in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Vol. 139, page 10

(b4b)

Copyist.

R | | Va.

John Rooney

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Paymaster General's Return

of Specie pay due the Officers of the Virginia Line.

The name is borne under the following heading:
"Alphabetical List of the officers of the Virginia Line who were deranged on the 1st January 1783, with the pay they have received and the ballances yet due."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan'y 10, 1786.

Pay due in 1782,

80

Pay due in 1783,

Pay Received in 1782,

80

Pay Received in 1783,

Ballance due the Officer,

Ball^{ce} overpd the officer,

Remarks:

The Return bears the following note: "This is a copy of an abstract of monies due the officers of the Virginia Line, sent to the Secretary at war on the 10th Jan^y 1786—has been since revised and Corrected—and the Am^o found to be less than what this is—See the last Return."

Number of records:

68

(548d)

J. A. Jones

Copyist

R | Infantry | Va.

John Roney
Lieut.

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line
on Continental Establishment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Infantry

Number of Acres, 200

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of records:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

R 1 3 1 Va.

John Roney

Ensign Third Regiment.

Appears on a

List

showing "Regimental Arrangements of the Virginia line containing the Officers in Service, the Prisoners and Supernumeries, as finally settled at Middle Brook March 1779.

All vacancies for Prisoners, Subsequent to the commencement of the Arrangement at White Plains, are left Open for them."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Rank, Ensign rank 2^d Lt

N^o, 6

Date of Commission, Sep 9, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

28

(546m)

J. N. Hamner

Copyist.

Roney, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roney, John.

Roney, John.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roney, John.

Rhod. Mathias

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. Mathias

Rhodes. Mathias

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rhodes. Mathias

Roney, John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roney, John

1239
Rose Gessle

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	5	6	7	8	9	5	3	2	3	5	7	0	0	5	4	0	
1						9	0	3	1	27					0	6	5	7
2						9	1	7	9	28					0	7	1	8
3						9	2	3	8	29					6	8	8	8
4						9	3	1	8	30					8	9	9	6
5						9	4	0	3	31					9	0	1	0
6						9	4	7	0	32					9	1	1	1
7						9	5	1	8	33					9	1	2	2
8						9	5	7	9	34					9	2	2	6
9						9	6	0	7	35					9	2	7	5
10						9	6	5	8	36					9	3	1	5
11						9	6	9	1	37					9	3	5	7
12						9	7	2	3	38					1	3	9	8
13						9	7	6	2	39					9	4	3	9
14						9	7	9	0	40					9	4	6	0
15						9	8	3	6	41					4	6	6	2
16						9	8	8	3	42					4	7	1	2
17						9	9	3	0	43					4	7	6	9
18						7	0	0	1	44					4	8	1	8
19						0	2	0	8	45					4	8	7	4
20						0	2	7	2	46					4	9	2	3
21						0	2	7	4	47					4	9	7	8
22						0	3	4	0	48					5	0	2	6
23						0	4	0	9	49					5	0	8	1
24						0	4	7	3	50					5	1	2	9

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: R 10410200

✓ See also

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessey Rose

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 4 Aug 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick - present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hiatt

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Nov to 1 Dec

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Pt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 14 Aug 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose
Pvt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service Dec to Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 9²⁸ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in the Currency £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

J. Anderson
Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Pvt. { Captain John Ashby's Company, 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

Commissioned, 17

Present or absent Absent in Virg.

under inoculation.

Time enlisted for 3 yrs from 14 Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(648i)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

{ Captain John Ashby's Co., of the
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service from Enlisted Aug 14

Whole time of service 1 Mo. 17 days

Subsistence

Amount 10 ¹/₂ Dollars — 3. 2. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Know Recruit

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose
Plt

{ Captain John Ashby's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. Thomas Marshall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3 3

Time of service Oct 1 to Nov 1

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 3 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: In Va when mus-
tered and returned
to camp

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose
Corpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Pumpkin*
Nov. 6, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug. 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jessey Rose

Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Feb 3*, 17 *78*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs from 14 Aug 77*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

O. L. L. L.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose
Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 2/3 Dollars
Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

J. Ashby

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Out, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
March, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Capt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Va currency £ 2-45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose
Plt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

January to 1 Feb

Whole time of service

1/2 mo

Subsistence

Amount

6 3/4 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

in Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

J. Anderson

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Cpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

H. A. D.

R | 3 | Va.
(1775-1779.)

Jesse Rose

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia currency \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick - absent

Remarks:

Ford

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge.

June 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on commd

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R

3

(1776-1778)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Princeton
Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rich Bannock

Ford

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Pt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(548)

W. H. Adams

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service Mch 1 to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645) [Signature] Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jesse Rose
Capt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted Dec 23, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

R 3 and 7 | Va.

Jesse Rose

Ensign, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *14 2/3 dollars 4d. 8c. Va. currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct. Dismissed*
in Sept.

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jesse Rose
Corpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1/4 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose
Cpl. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Parana,*

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Jesse Rose

Capt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2. 4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

[Signature]

Rt. **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Jose Rose

Corpl Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £ 4 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl., { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose
Corpl. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl., { Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newark*

Oct 28, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Fish Kill.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

P | **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Jesse Rose

Corp, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L - 4 S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Co Johnson

R1

3 and 7

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl, Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 4 S. In currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by Lt Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Sept. 15, 1777.

Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

Present.

(555)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R

3 and 7

Va.

Jease Rose

Capt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains*

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Brunswick.*

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3 and 4

Va.

Gene Rose
Copy

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Pay 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Coplt, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by, Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Blower

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Capt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Rose
Corpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Middle Brook*

Mar. 14, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Aug. 23*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Rose
Corpl.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1777.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Brunswick*

Good

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jard

R. |

3
(1778-1779.)

| Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jesse Rose

Corpl. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 7 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R. |

3
(1778-1779.)

| Va.

Jesse Rose

Corpl., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

May 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Ford

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corp., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 9*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose
Boyle

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

10 Dollars
Pay 7 1/3 Dollars
17 1/3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 100, 200.

Done

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Erse Rose

Boyle, Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 month

Whole time of service 1 1/2 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 17 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Boyle

A

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Cop

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(648)

J. E. Hughes

Copyist.

19 | 3 and 4 | Va.

Jesse Rose
bapt.

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of September, 1779
Commencement of time Sept 1, 17
Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service 1 month
Whole time of service
Subsistence Pay 7 1/3 Dollars
Amount 17 1/3 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Done

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Corp, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Jerie Rose
Bayly

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *4 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *Pay 7 1/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Miller

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse Rose

Capt. { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R. 3 and 4 Va.

James Rose
Boyle

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 1 month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence Pay 7 1/3 Dalls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. - R. & P., 410, 200.

Boyle

R | 3 and 4 |

Va.

Isse Rose
Baylor

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 4.39.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Forney

R

3 and 4

Va.

Jesse. Rose

Corpl, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smith, Blane

June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Aug. 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779. R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Jesse Rose
Capt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 14 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dismissed in Jan. 1779.

R

3-4

Va.

Jesse Rose
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Jno Marshall

Day when

Oct 10, 1783

Sum

£112-6-2

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 254

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P | **3** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

Jessey Rose

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company of the 3d
Virginia Reg't, commanded by Major Charles
West, for the extraordinary month for building
huts,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *Not stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Street

7422
Rose, Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Howe, Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710468	26	35715978
2	0511	27	5946
3	0529	28	0879
4	0570	29	0879
5	0611	30	20302
6	0655	31	0385
7	0679	32	0477
8	0711	33	0558
9	0737	34	0632
10	0763	35	0711
11	0779	36	696113
12	0799	37	6169
13	0824	38	6222
14	5408	39	6278
15	5486	40	6338
16	5515	41	6386
17	5561	42	6438
18	5606	43	6492
19	5660	44	6535
20	5735	45	6587
21	5780	46	6625
22	5814	47	6678
23	5846	48	6718
24	5879	49	6773
25	5912	50	37417373

Number of personal papers herein... 2

Book Mark: R.P. 410200

See also

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35710468	26	35715978
2	0511	27	5946
3	0529	28	0879
4	0570	29	0879
5	0611	30	20302
6	0655	31	0385
7	0679	32	0477
8	0711	33	0558
9	0737	34	0632
10	0763	35	0711
11	0779	36	696113
12	0790	37	6169
13	0824	38	6222
14	5408	39	6278
15	5486	40	6338
16	5515	41	6386
17	5561	42	6438
18	5606	43	6492
19	5660	44	6535
20	5735	45	6587
21	5780	46	6625
22	5814	47	6678
23	5846	48	6718
24	5879	49	6773
25	5912	50	37417373

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: RFP 410200

See also

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Plt { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Jan. 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 3 years, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present.

Graves

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pos

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 ²/₃ £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Lawson

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Whole Amount of pay & subsistence 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Walls

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Guard.

Graves

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. K. Maph

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Ross

Part, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(548)

A. G. Angles
Copyist.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Stephen Rose

Por.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 or

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

AS Knapp

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1770-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

W. Knap

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Port, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp. White Plains

3 Aug., 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on commid

A. Douglas

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv., { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp, Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 9 2/

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick duty

H. Douglas

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Put, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in large currency 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Graves

R.

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Plt, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

Cramer

R6

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middle Brook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct + Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alst Knapp

Ro

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Roore

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7/4

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv.; { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

_____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copied.

B

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept- 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. J. Knapp

R | 4 | Va.
(1773-1779.)

Stephen Rose

Priv. { Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robersons
Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded & Killed

R | **4** | **Va.**
(1777-1778.)

Stephen Rose

Put, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Very Currant L^r*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Stephen Rose

Priv, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$7*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt, { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Roll dated April 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Present*

Remarks:

R | 4 | Va.
(1771-1778.)

Stephen Rose

Pvt. ; { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above for the month
of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Put

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia Currency \$7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties In Command

Remarks:

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt. { Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 3 years, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

Graves

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1643 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near*
Morristown, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴⁵ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁴⁵ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent —

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

D. M. M. M.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Out, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Fatigue.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

P

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pm., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay (Sept), 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camapoo*
Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Fatigue.*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Stephen Rose

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time, 1779

Commencement of pay Aug, 1779

To what time paid, 1779

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Runnapo*
Sept. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Fatigue*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Piv, { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st July, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁴/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount off pay in Va Currency L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Put.

{ Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1st June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a Currency \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Stephen Rose

Out., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

P | 3 and 4 | Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv., { Captain John Stith's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1st May, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars

£ 2, Virginia
currency

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Vn.

Stephen Rose

Put., { Capt. John Stith's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 18*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 5d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Paul

Re

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pr.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1779.

Roll dated

May

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

77

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep. Dec & Apr, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dol

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 26

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left out of the roll

Sept & Dec

Remarks:

als Knapp

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 67 3/4 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough Va

Remarks:

agst maff

Re

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Furlough

Spang

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties On furlough

Remarks:

acknaph

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated

March 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1st Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Parole

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 62 3/4 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

W. Knapp

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Pvt.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlough

Spang

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, 3

Remarks: Present.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Stephen Rose

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th Virginia
Regiment, for the month extra pay allowed by
Congress,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Virginia Currency \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Erasmus

ROSS, Benjamin

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35788863	25	35718393
2	8950	26	8476
3	8968	27	8553
4	9026	28	3896
5	9079	29	3480
6	9144	30	3543
7	9196	31	8586
8	9268	32	3629
9	9317	33	3678
10	9387	34	3716
11	9445	35	3757
12	9501	36	3799
13	9544	37	3841
14	9581	38	3883
15	8556	39	3924
16	8565	40	3963
17	8576	41	4002
18	9598	42	4041
19	9666	43	693804
20	9616	44	3865
21	8300	45	3926
22	18151	46	3987
23	8235	47	4040
24	8314	48	4101
25	8456	49	21155

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark: 410200 RFP

✓ See also _____

REV. WAR. 314 2A
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Ross Benjamin

(Name.)

48 Reg 12 Va

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Benjamin Ross Pvt
Capt George Slaughter's
Co 8 Va Regt Com
manded by Colonel
Abraham Bowman
Enlisted Feb 2.76 for
war.

He last appears on
muster roll of Capt
Abraham Slaughter's Co
314 Va (as a Corp.)
for Nov 1779 without
remark

He appears as of
the 8 va the 48th
12 va the 4 va and
34 va.

3rd
1-8-16

Johnson
W.J.

(Attach this end.)

Jan. 10, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. A. H. Rose,
204 Forest Road,
Cameron Park,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

M.P.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Ross served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. George Slaughter's Company, 8th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman. He is shown to have enlisted February 2, 1776, to serve during the war, and his name last appears as that of a corporal of Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment, on November, 1779, without special remark relative to him. No later record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. J. Allen
The Adjutant General.

B

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

{ Lieut. John Graves' Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated

December 31, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in fine order*

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in the artillery*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

At

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment of
Foot, commanded by Col. Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 15

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.

Roll dated November 3, 1777.

Appointed, 1777.

Commissioned, 1777.

Enlisted, 1777.

Term of enlistment during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Muzone

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Company
of the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ball and

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Aug 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment December 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

P i

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjn Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Benjamin Ross

Int, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co., of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 10 June 10, 1777.

Roll dated
June 10, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: present duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company

1776-1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Colaba*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month \$ 100.00

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Noted by [unclear] Apr 1878.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

(645)

Copyright.

B

8
1776-1778.

Va.

Benjamin Bass

pr, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Benjamin Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *One dollar*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

S
1776-1778.

Va.

Benjamin Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$3.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

S

1776-1778.

Va.

Benjamin Ross

1st, { Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 15 dollars

Time of service 2 mch

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Benjamin Ross

R

8

1776-1778.

Va.

Ben Ross

{ Capt. George Slaughter's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from 25th May 1776 to 30

of April inclusion, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 11 months & days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount 100.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benj. Ross

Benj.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778

Roll dated June 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Benj. Ross

Benjamin Ross

Corp, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Lytleville

Jan. 1, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment none

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: none

Benjamin Ross

Brigman Ross

bw { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec 19*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Brigman

Re | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Benjamin Ross

low { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed Nov. 1, 1778.

Commissioned Nov. 1, 1778.

Enlisted Nov. 1, 1778.

Term of enlistment to Apr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: infirmary

Benjamin Ross

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ben Ross

Capt. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated June 10, 1778.

July 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Scotch Plains

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benzⁿ Ross

Appears with the rank of Corp on a
Roll

of Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Time of Service, 3 years.

Remarks: Present

L. H. Patterson

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjamin Ross

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Left at White Plains

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjn Ross

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *in the White Plains*

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benja Ross

1st

{ Of the Co. formerly commanded by
Capt. George Slaughter, 8th Vir-
ginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
June 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

{ Of the company formerly com-
manded by Major George Slaughter,
in the 8th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: at the time

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Pr

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co., in the 8th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Nov & Dec 77 Jan Feb. & Mar, 17 78.

Roll dated

April 17, 17 78.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Lat

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. & Dec. 77, & Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dols.

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole 20 dols - 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Jas Doud

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *7 1/3 Days*
1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - S 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(645)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Corpl

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4-18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R. T. Hughes

R

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Ben in Ross

Corpl

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Corpl { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *August*, 17*73*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1770*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2. 14. 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mason

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Benny Ross
Corpl

Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *22.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *sick Scotch Plains*

Remarks:

Mann

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benzⁿ Ross

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll

of the sick absent in Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co., com-
manded by Col. John Nevill,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 4 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *since joined*

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Maun

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Benny Ross

Corpl, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Maure

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross.

Pr.

{ Capt. Isaac Israel's Company in the
8th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 May, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain William Darke's and Lieut. and Capt. Isaac Israel's Company.

Long

Copyist.

R

S

Va.

1776-1778.

Benjamin Ross

Pt

{ John Graves' (late Capt. George Slaughter's) Co. in the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Slaughter's and Lieut. John Graves' Company.

Ballard

R

S

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Benjⁿ Ross

Put

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Company of the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Feb & Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *13 1/3 dollars, = \$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. J. Doud

R

3 and 4

Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Corp.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Sept 8, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *At will*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

B

3 and 4

Va.

Ben Rose

Co.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Narentian*
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Benjⁿ Ross

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Pamunkey*

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. F. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

Benja Ross

Cope

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 1779
Camp Smiths Cove
June 11 1779

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

four

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

H. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Benj Ross

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Near Morris

Town

Dec 9

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

C

3 and 4

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Creek*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

N. G. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rankin*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

A. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Benj. Ross
Corp., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Leitchville

Feb. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

R | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Bennett Ross
_____, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Sunday, April 1st

May 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Benj. Russ

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Scottsville

April 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

[Signature]

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Russ

Corp., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotsville*

Mar 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *in Towson*

Benjamin

R

3 and 4

Va.

Bury Ross

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov-1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £5-4s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Filed

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Bryan Rose

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 7 1/3

Time of service 17 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5 - 40

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)

were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-

ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Eleant

(545) Copyist.

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Benjamin Ross

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 22*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 22*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27 1/2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 3/4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Bryan Rose

sergeant Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 87 1/3

Time of service 17 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 87 1/3 3.125

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Corp. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$7¹³

Time of service 1778 -

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 45.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elbert

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Benjamin Ross

Scout { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 1/2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 45

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Corp., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$7.19.

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2 - 45.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Rolfe

Corpl

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ *2. 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

D

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benja. Ross
Corp.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Corp.

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/2 Doll's*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Benjamin Ross

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Janij*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2. 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. T. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

Passner John

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Passner John

Rutherford, Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rutherford, Thomas

Rowe. Anthony

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe. Anthony

1240
Rowe. Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rowe. Lewis.

1247
Kove. Anthony

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35707965	26	35715981
2	7983	27	695370
3	7999	28	5430
4	8617	29	5486
5	8032	30	5341
6	8049	31	5392
7	20285	32	5647
8	0369	33	5690
9	0470	34	5748
10	0551	35	5799
11	0628	36	5835
12	0707	37	5909
13	15394	38	5965
14	5472	39	6013
15	5549	40	6068
16	5595	41	37417367
17	5649	42	39170750
18	5695	43	
19	5726	44	
20	5771	45	
21	5807	46	
22	5841	47	
23	5873	48	
24	5906	49	
25	5949	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP410200

See also:

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthy. Roe

Priv.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dol.

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted since 1st Oct

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rose

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

1778

Roll dated

Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

11 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

R

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rice

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at N. Union

Gang

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pvt

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

at Knapp

Re

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll {

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robertsons Farm.

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Com d

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pur

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410,200.

W. Knapp

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anty Rowe

Plt., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains.

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

(648)

Ag. G. G. G.
Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anthony Rowe

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

W. Knapp

Re

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Antony Roe

Pr, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pick at H. Minor

Copyist.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anthony Roe

Port, { Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

3 Aug., 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

(548)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Anthy Row

+

P. 1

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

AKnap

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Athy Roe

Priv.

Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

A

4

Va.

(1777-1778.)

Anthony Roe.

Cur.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

Anthony Roe
Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
"Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Roll dated June 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment 3 yrs.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Roe

Priv

{ Capt John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va. Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Rol.

Pur.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Roe.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *22 Aug.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *49 dollars.*

Time of service *7 mos 9 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency*, £ *14.3.14.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *New recruit.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Roe.

†

Priv.

{ Capt John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug. 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *A new recruit.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalfe

A | 3 and 4 | Va.

Antony Rowe

Prst, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Doud

B

3 and 4

Va.

Antthey Rorve

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time, paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dolls.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Doud

Re

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Row

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Nov*, 1779.
Camp near Morris
1010 2nd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *11 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Anth'y Rowe

Put

{ Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Oct*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month, 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Dred

R

3 and 4

Va.

Antthy Rowe

Pvt. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Not related

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Antony Borne

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

(645)

J B Dore

Copyist.

R_o

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pvt. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Ramapo

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Plt., { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Additional, $4\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Subsistence

Amount in dollars, $11\frac{1}{3}$.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. B. Druce

R

3 and 4

Va.

Antony Rowe

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Bank free

Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Jiang

Copyied.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Antony Rowe

Put { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

J. R. Doud

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Keaning's below
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | 3rd 4 | Va.

Anthony Rowe

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. D. M. D.

Copyist.

Re

3 and 4

Va.

Antony Rowe

Priv.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

21 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Spang

Copyist.

A

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Virginia Currency, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Drua

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pvt

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On 6th

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Spang

Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Pvt

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Comm'd at Monmouth

Remarks:

Ag Knapp

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Antley Rowe

Priv

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board at Portsmouth*

James
Copyist

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Andy Rowe

For

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

* Subsistence

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ASKmaph

Re

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Spang

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Roe

For

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779 :

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Al Knapp

R

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Roe

Priv; { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2^d Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Roe

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

Roll

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Anthony Row

Priv., { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10. 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

3-4

Va.

Anthony Row
Sol Inf

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received James Hawkins

Day when June 2, 1783

Sum £103-10-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.
J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 251

RW Carson

Copyist.

(547)

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Anthony Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present*

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copy 1st.

1245
Howe, Lewis

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35707847	25	35715801
2	7870	27	5835
3	7947	28	5867
4	7981	29	5900
5	7963	30	5935
6	7982	31	5967
7	7997	32	695353
8	8016	33	5413
9	8031	34	5472
10	8048	35	5527
11	20284	36	5578
12	0368	37	5635
13	0445	38	5693
14	0526	39	5761
15	0615	40	5802
16	0694	41	5858
17	1539	42	5910
18	5471	43	5966
19	5519	44	6014
20	5565	45	6069
21	5610	46	37417350
22	5639	47	37
23	5683	48	
24	5717	49	
25	5762	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RP 410200

See also

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

P.r

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1000000

ack Knapp

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Middlebrook

Jan 14, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Port

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct + Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/3 dol

Time of service 2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

AG Knapp

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Row

Pr, { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1. 91.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist.

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Luis Rose

+

Pr. { Captain George Walls' Co, in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Not stated.

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment N. 21.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Rome

Pl

{ Captain Walls' Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ag Knapp

R

4
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Levin Roome

Pr

{ Captain George Wall's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1778.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm

Oct 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

Spang
Copyist.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount In Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lewis Rowe

Priv., { Capt. George Walls' Company, 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

(548)

A. J. Gargle

Copyist.

R

| 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lewis Roe

P. 1

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R. & P. 410, 200.

Al Knapp

R

| 4, 8 and 12 |

Va.

Lewis Roe

Port,

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. in the 4th
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
Col. James Wood, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
Camp White Plains
3 Aug, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Angler

Copyist.

R

4, 8 and 12

Va.

Lewis Row

Port

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Va Currency 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

altmapp

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Lewis Roe

Pvt. { Capt. George Walls' Co. of the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Reg't of Foot
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Young

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Roe.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va currency £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

A | *4* | *Va.*
(1777-1778.)

Lewis Roe

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of. *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

A

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Ave.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va Currency* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Roe

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Sevier Roe

Priv.

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Isaac Beall.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *648 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency* £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metzger

R

4
(1777-1778.)

Va.

Servic Roll.

Priv

{ Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

Apr. 4, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Service Roll.

+

Cur, { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcalf

W

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Service Wroe.

Priv. { Capt. John Holcombe's Company,
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Robert Lawson.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 22 Aug., 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 5 mos. 9 days.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount £ 10. s. 12. Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined since l. Roll.

Remarks: Cr by cash rec'd at
Alexandria £ 2.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

MeTcalfe

R

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Service Roll.

Priv., { Capt. John Holcombe's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Major Isaac Beall.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in Va. Currency £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

(545)

Metzger

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ²/₃ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J B Dried

Co. | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Lewis Row

Prv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of

Roll dated *Nov. 1779*
Camp near Morris
Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Lewis Rowe

Put, { Captain John Steed's Company of
the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month, 10 dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

Ro

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 Sept*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J. B. Druce

Copyist.

Ro | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Lewis Rowe

Priv., { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Roe

Put

{ Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Additional Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars.

Amount in dollars, 11 ²/₃.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

J. B. Dred

(545)

Copyist.

Re

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Priv. { Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Rancocas

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Na.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Prst, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service, mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Returned from the hospital

July 21.

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

Co

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Row

Pr.

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Rammef. Clove
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Flying Staff

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rome

Out, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 1 June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J B Doud

B

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

July 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Put, { Capt. John Steed's Company of the
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, *Virginia Currency £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(545)

J B Druce

Copyist.

Ro

3 and 4

Va.

Levin Rowe

Pr

{ Captain John Steed's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Rowe

For

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolTime of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

ackmaph

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Priv.

{ Capt. George Walls' Co. of Foot,
4th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1st 2nd*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Lang
Copied.

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Rowe

For

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Attest

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Rowe

Priv. { Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment 2 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Pvt.

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rev Knapp

Re

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Priv

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17

* Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 18 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Pvt

{ Captain George Wall's Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Knapp

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Luis Roe

Priv.

{ Captain George Walls' Co. in the
4th Virginia Regiment commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 304 | Va.

Lewis Rowe
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received

Mr Markham

Day when

Dec 30, 1785.

Sum

£47-6-1

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page

262

(547)

R. W. Carson

Copyist.

R

4

1777-1778

Va.

Lewis Roe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Holcombe's Company of the 4th Virginia Regiment, for the month extraordinary pay.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Morton's and Capt. John Holcombe's Company.

Metcal

R.

4

(1777-1778.)

Va.

Lewis Rowe

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap' Geo. Walls's Company of the 4th Virg^a
Reg^t ascertaining present fit for the Field, those
on Command, and such as are absent sick, and
in What Hospitals, together with the terms for
which they engaged

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Term of years engag'd for, *3*

Remarks: *Present.*

Number of record:

11

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1245
Runnells. Aaron

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds. Aaron.

244

Rumels, Aaron.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Aaron.

1245

Reynolds, Aaron.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reynolds, Aaron

1246

Runnels, Aaron.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Aaron.

1247

Reynolds, Aaron

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1 Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reynolds, Aaron.

Riant, James

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

|

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Riant, James

Rutherford Thomas

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35681886	27	35679855
2	1943	28	9894
3	2003	29	9941
4	2073	30	700153
5	2113	31	0220
6	2138	32	0284
7	2183	33	0352
8	2213	34	0417
9	2258	35	0481
10	2287	36	0563
11	2323	37	0625
12	2369	38	0674
13	2390	39	0734
14	2482	40	688903
15	2455	41	8962
16	2486	42	9042
17	79381	43	9099
18	9448	44	9194
19	9496	45	9154
20	9537	46	9256
21	9614	47	9297
22	9669	48	9339
23	9748	49	9381
24	9769	50	9421
25	9809		9462

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP410200

See also

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

....., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilkinson

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutheford

Pvt. { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 ²/₃

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Rutherford

Prt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17, 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Dec to 1 Jan

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

" in Va currency & 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

Handwritten signature

(546)

Copyist.

Thos Rutherford

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, be-
longing to the 3d Virginia Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Apr. 1778

Wilkinson

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Solle

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. L. R.

Thos Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Rutherford

Priv { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm M. ...

R

3.
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Steele

Thos Reatherford⁺

....., { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morristown

Heilman

P

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Rotherford⁺

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris
own

B | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Reatherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Q

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutheford

Priv, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Wilkinson

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Thomas Marshall.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 17 77.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted - until 1 Dec

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Pvt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 8, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 8 Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough
Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Attest

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. George Weedon.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 8 to Jan 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *2 mo 23 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 £ 10 s - 8 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. C. Rutherford

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Rutherford

Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Jan to 1 Feb

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Madison

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos. Rutherford

Pvt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 to 28

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence Va Currency £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Aghby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Handwritten signature

Copied.

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Rutherford

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service March to 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6²³ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 to 30

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount No currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(645)

Copyist.

R + 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Qui, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copied.

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thos Rudeford

Pvt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company
in the 3d Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Lt. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service May 1 to May 31

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in Va Currency £ 2

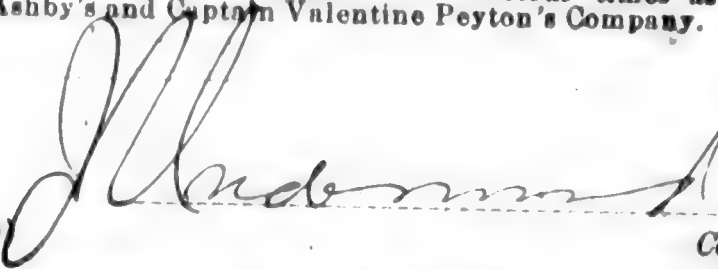
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Captain Valentine Peyton's Company.

(545)  Copyist.

R 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Enl, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*83*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 £*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1773, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Wm. R. Rutherford
Copyist

Rt 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos. Rutherford

Pr, { Captain John Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L Va. currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P: 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan
Copyist.

R

3

Va.

(1776-1778.)

Thomas Rutherford.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captain John Peyton's Company 3^d Va. Reg^t
Comm^d by L^t Coll. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

September 8, 1778.

Time Inlisted, Dec 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Present.

(555)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thos Rutherford

Pris { Captain John Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £ Va currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R **3 and 7** | **Va.**

Thos Rutherford

Pr, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
of the 3d Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L in currency*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Morgan

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Rutherford

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virg^a currency £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R. | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thomas Rutherford

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 1/2 Dollars.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thomas Retheford
Cpt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Major Charles West.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated 'Feb 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs from 8"
Dec 1777

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Heard

R | '3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Rutherford

Pl, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge
mch 7, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

Hand

R

3
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *78*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

April 16, 17 *78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on muster*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Thos Rutherford
Pt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

R

3

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Pt

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Talley Forge
May, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On comdained

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Ashby's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

P. Rutherford

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thos. Rutherford

Put.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Paramux*,

July 13, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

---About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

--About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

R. | 3 and 7 | Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Pvt. { Capt. John Peyton's Company, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

— About May, 1778, the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

(648)

Copy

R

3 and 7

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Priv.

{ Capt. John Peyton's Co. of the 3d
and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated New Ark

Oct. 28, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

C. C. Marsh

3 and 7

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Pt.

Capt. Valentine Beyton's Co. of the
3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Col. William Heth.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct.

Pumpkin

Nov. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Dec. 12

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Peyton's and Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company.

(543)

Copyright

C. C. Marik

P.C.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Rappahannock

Dec. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted Dec 12, 1777 . . .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

3

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Privt, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster, or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Retherford

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Privt. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos

R | 3 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Thos Rutherford

Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 73 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month: 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Time of service: 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay 6 ³/₄ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R | **3 and 4** | **Va,**
Shos. Rutherford

_____, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay 62 1/2 Ds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. H. H.

R. | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Ruthenford

Out- { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 1/2 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Goiville

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Thomas Rutherford

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time June, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 62 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Done

R 1 **3 and 4 Va.**
Thos. Rutherford
Plt., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Augt*, 17*79*
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay *Augt 1*, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *22/3 Days*
Amount *Pay 62/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence *111/3 Dollars*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. H.

3 and 4 | Va.

Tho. Rutherford

Dr-

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept-1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

*Pay 10 Dollars
62/3 Dollars
162/3 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Yorville

R

3 and 4

Va.

The 1 Rutherford

Pos, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Thos Rutherford
Priv, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. in the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Heth.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Middle Brook
Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

For

R.

3
(1776-1779.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Priv. { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Apr 3 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

Ford

R | 3 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

Thos Rutherford
Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

Feb., 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough

Lord

R.

3
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Thos Rutherford

Priv., { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Co. of the
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook

May 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thom Rutherford

Pos, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Smiths Blower
June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crutcher

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Col

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Grove

July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thoms. Rutherford

Put, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crutcher

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thomas Rutherford

Put, { Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Rappahannock,

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

R

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Rutherford

Priv

{ Captain Valentine Peyton's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramapough

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 1/2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Crabbe

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Rutherford

Only

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service, 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 12 Months 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 16 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Novils

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

The Rutherford Co.

Pol, { Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

W. B. Hughes
Copyist.

3 and 4

Va.

Thos. Rutheford

Ordn

{ Capt. Valentine Peyton's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ordn

Ryan, Edward.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, Edward.

Ryan, George

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

35786842	35718351
4994	3394
5075	3478
5163	3541
5199	3584
5264	3627
5329	3671
5380	3755
5438	3839
5494	3881
5547	3922
5596	3961
5657	4000
5668	4039
5701	693802
5739	3863
5772	3924
3894	3985
5805	4038
5837	4099
18146	4153
8230	4213
8309	4267
8388	4326
8474	4380

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark. RYP410200

See also

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Com, { Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov, 1777,
Roll dated _____
Dec 5, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.
Commissioned _____, 17__.
Enlisted Dec 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Signature

P

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ryan

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *645 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Matthew

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Rixen

Rixen

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment 6 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Rixen

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Priv., { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 675 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ryan

Pr

{ Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777,

Roll dated Oct. 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²⁵ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ryan *

Jim

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777,

Roll dated Sept 2, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

APR 1778

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Pin, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Roll dated June, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

W. H. H. H.

P | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan
Priv., { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May & June, 1777.
Commencement of time....., 17
Commencement of pay....., 17
To what time paid....., 17
Pay per month 6 7/8 Dollars
Time of service 2 mos.
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount \$ 4.
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Copyist.

R | **8** | **Va.**
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

{ Capt. William Croghan's Co. of the
8th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Mar to 30 April, 1777.
including

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Mining*

W. H. Hilly

Q

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ryan

Com.

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 5, 1777,

Roll dated

May 2, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 25, 1776.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R. H. Hulse

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Ryan

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Southville*

Jan. 14, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *back Brunswick*

W. M. Allen

R

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ryan

Cop

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *Oct & Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *7 Mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 24-88*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

Re

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Ryan

Enl

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Fatigue

R. M. Allen

Re | 4 | Va.
(1776-1779.)

George Ryan

Co. H, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Dec. 19., 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharge

Approved

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ryan

Corpl,

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month
of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dalls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 84 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(546)

M. G. Hughes

Copyist.

R

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ryan

Comp, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo. Ryan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Roll

of. Cap^t Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

Time of Service, 3 years

Remarks: Present

G. H. Patterson

R. | **4, 8 and 12** | **Va.**

Geo Ryan

Corpl

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2. 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. W.

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Ryan

Capt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

George Ryan
Corpl., { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollar

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 4. -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Ryan

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo Ryan

Corpl, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1778*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410,200.

Munn

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Geo. Ryan

Capt

{ Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Parunus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Amherst

P | 8 | Va.
(1778-1778.)

George Ryan
Capt., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/2 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Corp, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778,
Roll dated 1st of June, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

No. 8 Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan
Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of men recruited for the service of the United States of America by Lieut. Leonard Cooper, of Col. Abraham Bowman's Reg't, from the State of Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated 21 May, 1778.

Where enlisted Camp White Marsh.

Date of enlistment Dec 2, 1777.

For what term 3 years.

Time when joined , 17 .

Bounty paid 20 dollars.

Whole amount of subsistence and bounty 20 dollars.

Casualties

Remarks:

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan
Capt., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 54.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R | S | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

book, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778,

Roll dated March 1778

May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: None

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

W. W. Allen

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

George Ryan

Engr Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov^r - Dec^r 1777 Jan 1778*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/2 d. all*

Time of service *3 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 12 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Elliott

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Bowman

_____, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. Jan Feb + Mar, 1778,

Roll dated Valley Forge
April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

George Bowman

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Ryan

Capt.

Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov- , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 7¹² .

Time of service Nov- .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 .

Amount \$ 5-45 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellist

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Ryan

Corp.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Near Morris

Town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

George Ryan

Corp, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$7 1/2

Time of service 17 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$54 48

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

A

3 and 4

Va.

George Ryan

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Naverstraw*
Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

George Ryan

sergeant { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$7 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$17 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

V. a.

Cash

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 17 79.

Roll dated *Camp Rainier*
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17_____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Dec 2, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

George Ryan

Ensl { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$7 1/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *3-125*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Geo Ryan

Capt., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Ramoth*

Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

Wm. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Ryan

Comp. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month, 7 1/2

Time of service, 1 1/2

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2-4-5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elmer

R

3 and 4

Va.

Geo Ryan

Corpl

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rankings*
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

... About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

George Ryan

Levy Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 7 13

Time of service Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2. 45

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elmer

A

3 and 4

Va.

Geo. Ryan

Capt

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Smiths Cove*

July 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. H. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

George Ryan

Capt. { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$ 7 1/2

Time of service 720

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.45

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

A | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

George Ryan

Capt. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May* 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Camp Smiths Creek*

June 11, 17 *79.*

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

W. F. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ryan

Capt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *L 2.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

A

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo Ryan

Corp

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dols*

Time of service *3 Mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *26.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick abs: Dec & Jan*

C. G. Hughes
Copyist.

4
(1778-1779.)

Va.

Geo. Ryan

Co. B, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Monday, Middlebrook*

May 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 _____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 _____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 _____ .

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Approved

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

George Ryan

serf

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779

Roll dated

Swicksville

April 3

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

George Ryan

R

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

George Ryan

Corp.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

George Ryan

Enli, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Scottsville*
Mar 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Isaac Ryan

Isaac

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Decr 31, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Brunswick

Isaac Ryan

R 1 3 - 4

Va.

George Ryan
Col Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col Wm Jennings

Day when Dec 13, 1783

Sum £78-3-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Vol. 176; page 255

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

P. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

George Ryan

Capt., { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Febry March, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7⁴³ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 41.38

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Liout. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Corporal

Rygon. Edward
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Rygon. Edward

James.

and 4 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Private James.

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35784950	2	35713425
3	5822	27	3509
4	4971	28	3549
5	5040	29	3592
6	5110	30	3635
7	5176	31	3697
8	5244	32	3735
9	5309	33	3780
10	5361	34	3821
11	5421	35	3863
12	5477	36	3905
13	5530	37	3942
14	5581	38	3981
15	5633	39	4028
16	5673	40	4067
17	5706	41	693820
18	5752	42	3881
19	5783	43	3942
20	5842	44	4002
21	18162	45	4056
22	8246	46	4109
23	8325	47	4180
24	8402	48	4239
25	8517	49	4290
26	8594	50	4341

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP410200

See also

Inv Rider

{ Lieut. John Steed's Company of the
8th Regiment Virginia Forces com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Summary
Copyist.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Steed

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 5, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Abraham Bowman

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rider

Sim

{ Lieut. John Steed's Co. of the 8th
Reg't of Virginia Forces commanded
by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Rider

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

James Rides
Priv, { Capt. (now Major) Campbell's Co.,
8th Regiment Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 640 Dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 21

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

omlme
Copied.

Re. | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John. Rider

Qm { Captain (now Major) Richard Campbell's Company of the 8th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777,

Roll dated *Oct 15*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Ans Rider

Pm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Amherst
Copied.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John: Rider
Pm { Capt. Richard Campbell's Company
of the 8th Batt'n of Virginia, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated _____

Sept 9, 1777

Appointed _____, 1777

Commissioned _____, 1777

Enlisted _____, 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Inv Rider
Priv, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rider
Private, { Capt. Matthias Hite's Company, in
the 8th Virginia, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from July 31, 1776 to Aug 30, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 3 mos. 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6-12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

for: Rider

Pin

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777,

Roll dated *June 1*

June 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

12/1/1777

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Joe. Rider
Pm, { Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of the
8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 643 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Am. Rider
Copied

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rider

Rider

{ Capt. Richard Campbell's Co., of
the 8th Batt'n of Virginia Forces,
commanded by Colonel Abraham
Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777,

Roll dated May 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Rider

R. | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider
Plat. { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. in the 4th,
8th and 12th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider +

Private, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Confined

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

Ino. Rider +

Prin, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Virginia Regiment, composed of the
4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg'ts,
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Paramus

July 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Confined

Amherst
(543) Copied.

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider

Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

August 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment None

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Roll

of Cap' Abraham Kirkpatrick's Company, of the
4th, 8th, & 12th, Virginia Regiment of Foot in
the Service of the United States Com^d by Col^o
James Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, , 17

Time of Service

War

Remarks:

Present

C. H. Patterson

P | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider
Priv, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Reg-
iment of Foot commanded by Col.
James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider

Prnt, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by
Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Muse

R | 4, 8 and 12 | Va.

John Rider

Int, { Capt. Kirkpatrick's Co. of the 4th
Regiment of Foot of Virginia Forces
commanded by Col. James Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 23 dollars*

Time of service *17mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. - R. & P. 410, 200.

Musa

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Ryder

Priv

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec - 19*, 1778.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

R. M. Allen

Re | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

John Ryder
} Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
} of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
} manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alfred

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time, 17 :

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars .

Time of service 1 Mo. .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copysist.

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

Prin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Roll dated Genl. Robinson's Farm

Oct. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Alfred

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

Pr { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Ryder

Priv.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

1778

Roll dated

Leithville

Jan. 1

1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See Furlow

Copyist

R

4

(1773-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

By

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct & Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778.

To what time paid 2 Nov, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties,

Remarks:

(545)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

P

S
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rider

Pr

{ Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Thomas M. Hite

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rider
Paid, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ammer
Copyright.

R | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rider

_____, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1778,
Roll dated Sept 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

P | 8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Rider

Prn, { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & March, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6.25 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

R

8

(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rider

Cor.

{ Capt. John Steed's Co. in the 8th
Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Col. Abraham Bowman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r - Dec^r 1777 & Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6²³ Cents

Time of service 3 m 40

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 6.-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

Ellis

8 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

John Steed
Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. Dec. 1778, 1778,

Roll dated April 17, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 1800

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: several

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

John Steed
Copyist.

R | 4 | Va.
(1778-1779.)

Eno. Rider
Pmi { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Seventh
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Furlough

Q. M. Mason
Copyist.

R

4

Va.

(1778-1779.)

John Rider

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Qr 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of hay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

R

1

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

Prin

Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated Sept 10

Nov 2, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment Wdr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Furlough

[Signature]

John. Ryder
Pm, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 12*
Nov 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See further*

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

John Rider

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Q 110

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(545)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Ryder

Br

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779.
Camp Smith's Cove
June 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

M. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

P

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

Co., { Captain Kirkpatrick's Co. of the
4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 6.25*

Time of service *7 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliott

John Rider

_____, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 1779 .
Roll dated *Sunday, Middlebrook*
May 5, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Embarkation*

P

4

(1776-1779.)

Va.

Is? Rider

001

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
of the 4th Virginia Regiment com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

(645)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Ryder

Bz

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Pennings*
Aug 3, 17 *79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. D. Hughes

R

3 and 4 .

Va,

John Ryder

Pr

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Smiths Cove

July, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Ryder

P.M.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 6 2 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Elliot

R

4

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Ino Rider

Por

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. T. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

For

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Daily Fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

Cor. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$62.3

Time of service Mr.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$10.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$72.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

8
(1776-1778.)

Va.

John Rider

Comd. { Capt. John Steed's Company in the
8th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Abraham Bowman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778,

Roll dated *Fuller's Force*

June 7, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See Register*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Matthias Hite's, Capt. Richard Campbell's and Lieut. and Capt. John Steed's Company.

A. Bowen

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Ryder

Pr, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Ramoth, Sep 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. H. Hughes

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

Pr. { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid July 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$62 1/3.

Time of service 1 m..

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$22.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellipt

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1779.
Camp Ramee
Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

W. T. Hughes

(548)

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Ryder

Cor., { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6.25

Time of service 1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4.25

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3.85

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

1779, { Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co.
in the 4th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month \$6 23

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$6 23

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ellis

(545)

Copyist.

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

John Rider

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov- , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov- , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6 2 3

Time of service 1 Nov-

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 10.

Amount £ 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

E. Rider

R

3 and 4

Va.

John Rider

{ Capt. Abraham Kirkpatrick's Co. of
the 4th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris
town Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment, 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

J. T. Hughes

R

34

Va.

John Rider
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received A. Kirkpatrick

Day when Feb 25, 1786.

Sum L/12 - 3 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment.

J. PENDLETON, Auditor.

Aud^r Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.

Teste: J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 410

(547)

W. Pearson

Copyist.

1750
Myon. Edward

3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35727270	27	35787657
2	7812	28	7683
3	7386	29	7704
4	7354	30	5344
5	7860	31	5387
6	7371	32	5427
7	7383	33	5462
8	8957	34	5502
9	9008	35	5535
10	9069	36	5573
11	9107	37	5610
12	9156	38	5644
13	9202	39	5680
14	9229	40	686564
15	9279	41	6598
16	9322	42	6631
17	9368	43	6665
18	9410	44	6698
19	9454	45	6735
20	9491	46	6765
21	9527	47	6793
22	9557	48	6823
23	9569	49	6862
24	34486	50	6960
25	4576		6977

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: R F P 410200

See also

Ro

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Heyland

+

Sgt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belong-
ing to the 5th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount \$3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Heyland

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap' Andrew Russell's Company of the 5th Virginia Regiment from the 28th October to the 28th November 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1776.

6⁷/₈ Dols - £2. 10. 0.

Remarks:

Number of record

4

(645i)

J. G. Kinsley

Copist.

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

under the following heading:

"An Estimate of pay due Cap' Andrew Russell's Company from the 28th September to the 28th October 1776."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Oct., 1776.

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ - £2.10.0

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(645i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Edward Royand

....., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belong-
ing to the 5th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 28, 1776, to Jan'y 28, 1777 .

Commencement of time () () , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 67 3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

Edward Boyland
....., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co. belong-
ing to the 5th Virginia Reg't com-
manded by Col. Charles Scott.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *January 28 to Feb'y 28*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re.

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Dr. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
in the 5th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 28 to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 1/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Re. 5 Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Reiser
*
{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
in the 5th Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April 1 to May 1, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 62 3/4 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Edward Reiser
Copyist.

Enlisted

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
in the 5th Virginia Regiment of
Continental Troops, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

(Commencement of time) , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay *22.50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Discharged* .

[Signature]
Copyist.

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Ryan

Priv. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Co., 5th
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Lieut. Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 16, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mch. 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Lucas

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw^d Ryon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

AG Knapp

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 14, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

agkmapw

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Payon

Pl - { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Conti-
nental Forces commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 23 1/2

Time of service 22 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Payon

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dalls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 5 2 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw d Ryan

Edw d Ryan, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *0 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

P | 5 | Va.
(1776-1778.)

Edward Peyton

Col - { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17
Commencement of pay, 17
To what time paid, 17
Pay per month *22.50*
Time of service *1 Mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *0.50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Pylon

Ch — { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2 pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Priv

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 10, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

alg Knapp

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edwd Ryon

Put

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sep 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

As Knapp

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

P

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Capt. Russell's Co., 5th Virginia
Batt'n of Continental Forces com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 ²/₄ Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence A

Amount May 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Pat.

R | 5 and 9

| Va.

Edward Ryan
Out-

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct- , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct- , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/2 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Nov 1778

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment of Foot.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 48 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv, { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Pvt

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Mar 14

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Al Knapp

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edw Ryon

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May , 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay 6 7/8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Booth

R | 5 and 9 | Va.
Edward Ryan

-----, { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 June*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 1/3 Dolls*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410, 200

W. H. Miller

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Rayon
Dr

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
 Virginia Regiment of Foot.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *643 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

Noville

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Riand

Plt- { Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 62/3 Dols

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P, 410,200.

no bill

5 and 9

Va.

R
Edward Riand
Out-

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co., 5th
Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Richard Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

62/3 Dalls

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

20 miles

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Cap^t John Anderson Company 5th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August 8th, 1778

Enlistm^t, *25th Mar, 1777*

War,

Years, *3*

Remarks: *Wagoner*

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. and P. 410,200.

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

P

5 and 9

Va.

Edw. P. Riand

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col.
Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated

May, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See 3rd Regt*

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edw Ryon

For

{ Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Colonel Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

all Knapp

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edw Ryon

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 34

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wagoner.

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778. — R and P. 410, 200.

Booth

R | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Ryan

Pvt. { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Josiah Parker.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, 1778.
June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.-- R and P. 410,200.

Booth

P. | **5 and 9** | **Va.**

Edward Ryan

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept., 1778
West Point
Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

25 Mar., 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Waggoner

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Ryan

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Gaskins.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. , 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 1 , 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

25 Mar.

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagoner.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

A

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't. of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Pompton.*

Dec. 1, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 25*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Waggoner.*

Metzger

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Middlebrook*

Jan. 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow*

Metcalfe

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Ryan

Cvt.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1778.
Brunswick
July 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Wagoner.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Miss

R.

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Pyon

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Richard Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted 25 Mar. 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kess.

R. | 5 and 9 | Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Co. of the
5th Virginia Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug., 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Waggoner.

* About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 8th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R. & P. 410, 200.

Kiss

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Pl, { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company,
5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

R

5
(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryon

Pt- { Capt. Andrew Russell's Company in
5th Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Porter

R

5 and 9

Va.

Edward Riand

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Pay Roll

of the 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded
by Col. Josiah Parker,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 6 3/4 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent,

Casualties

Remarks :

About May, 1778, the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiments (1776-1778) were incorporated and designated the 5th and 9th Virginia Regiment until about September, 1778.—R and P. 410,200.

C. J. Riand

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Reuben Ryan

Pin { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw. Ryan.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 43 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R.

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Ryan.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv., { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 4/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Priv. { Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Whole

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 43.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Ryan

Am

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Richard Ryan

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edw. Ryan

Pin

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Commencement of time June, 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid June, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service June

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Shells

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Ref. Allen

R | 3 and 4 | Va.

Edward Ryan

Pay, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Chapman

3 and 4

Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence allowed by brigades from Aug 18th $4\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{2}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410, 200.

R. H. Harker

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edw. Dixon

Pr

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jun, 1779.

Commencement of time Jun, 17.

Commencement of pay Jun, 17.

To what time paid Jun, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Dixon

R

3 and 4

Va.

Richard Ryan

Enlisted in { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $5\frac{1}{2}$ 2 1/2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 2 1/2 per mo.

Amount,

Amt. of pay and subsistence $15\frac{1}{2}$ 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R. Ryan

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Priv. { Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

Feb. 1779.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: on furlow.

Metcalfe

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Middlebrook.

May 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard.

Metcalf

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edward Ryan

Pr; { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Smith's Cove
July 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Byles

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edward Ryan

Pr { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Pamapung
Sept 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On fatigue

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R | **3 and 4** | **Va.**

Edward Royan
Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *11th of June*

June 12, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

--- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 8d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

(548)

Bayle
Copyist.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edward Ryon

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Cambridge
Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

-- About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

By

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Priv.

{ Capt. John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Regiment, commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Middlebrook.*

Apr. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 1779.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlough*

Metcal

R

3

(1778-1779.)

Va.

Edw^d Ryan

Priv.

{ Captain John Anderson's Co., 3d
Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded
by Col. William Heth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlough.*

Metcalf

P

3 and 4

Va.

Edw'd Rayon

Pl

{ Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Nov, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

R

3 and 4

Va.

Edward Peyton

Pr. { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *November*
10-8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *De jure*

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779) were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Payler

P

3 and 4

Va.

Edwd Ryon

Pr, { Captain John Anderson's Company,
3d Virginia Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. John Nevill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp near Monro-*
ville *Dec*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

About May, 1779, the 3d and 4th Virginia Regiments (1778-1779)
were incorporated and designated the 3d and 4th Virginia Regi-
ment until about November, 1779.—R. & P., 410,200.

Bayle

R

5

(1776-1778.)

Va.

Edward Ryan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

Extra Pay Roll

of Captain Andrew Russell's Co. in 5th Virginia
Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Josiah
Parker,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay in dollars 6²/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
George Stubblefield's and Capt. Andrew Russell's Company.

Spencer

125
Ryan, George
3 and 4 Virginia Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private — 1 — Corporal —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, George

MICROCOPY

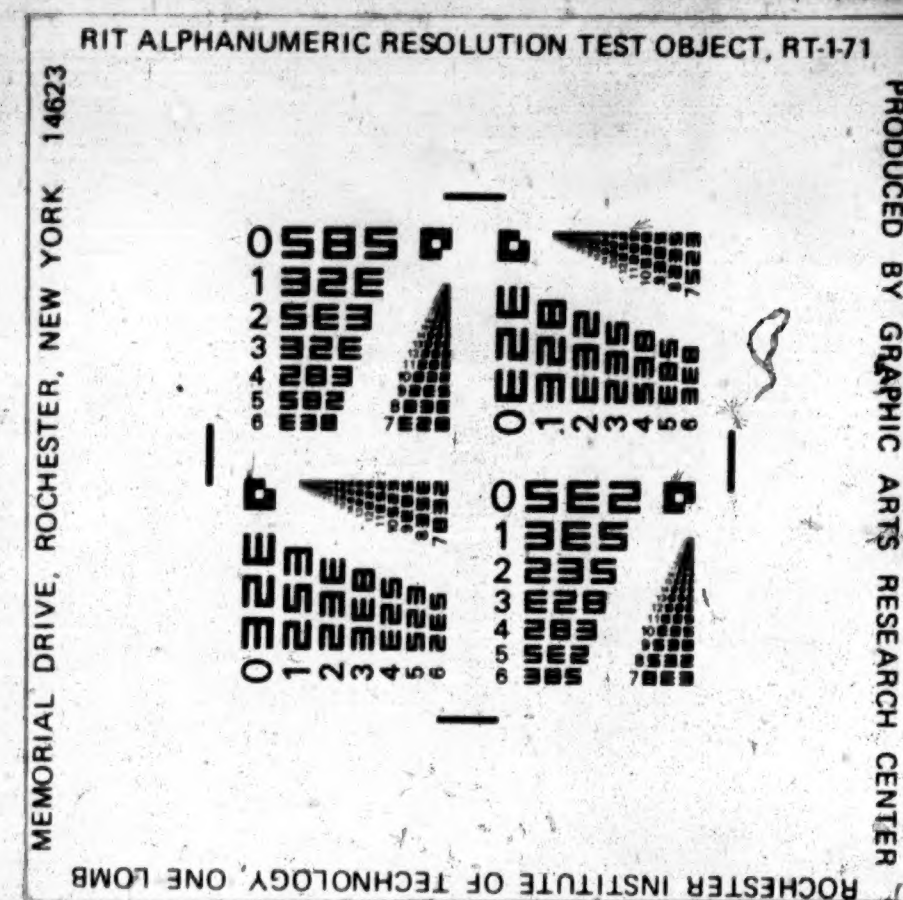
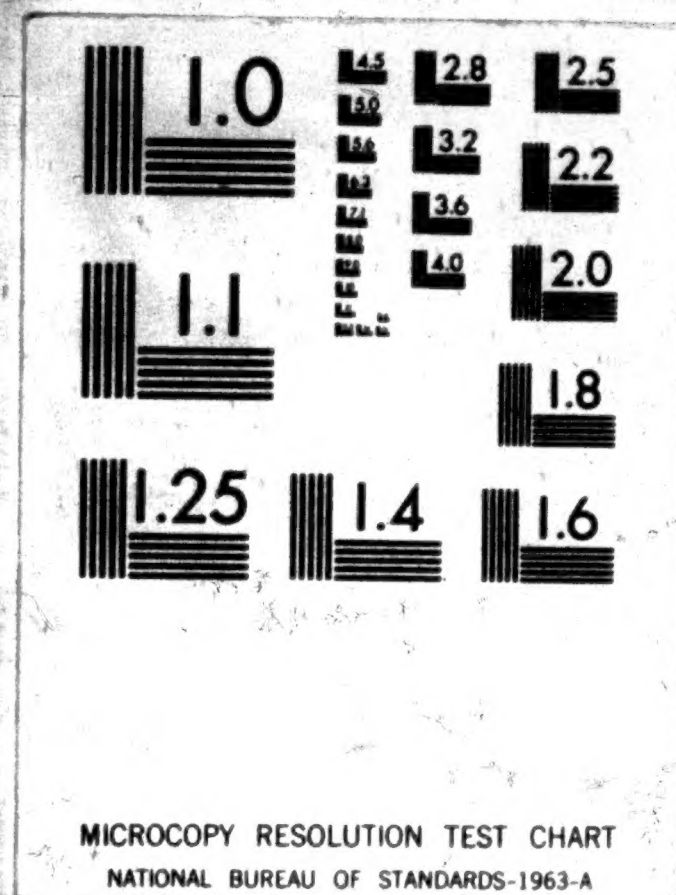
881

ROLL

967

END





7